

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



Adobe Acrobat Reader

Finding Words

You can use the Find command to find a complete word or part of a word in the current PDF document. Acrobat Reader looks for the word by reading every word on every page in the file, including text in form fields.

To find a word using the Find command:

- 1. Click the Find button (**Binoculars**), or choose Edit > Find.
- 2. Enter the text to find in the text box.
- 3. Select search options if necessary:

 Match Whole Word Only finds only occurrences of the complete word you enter in the box. For example, if you search for the word *stick*, the words *tick* and *sticky* will not be highlighted.

Match Case finds only words that contain exactly the same capitalization you enter in the box.

Find Backwards starts the search from the current page and goes backwards through the document.

4. Click Find. Acrobat Reader finds the next occurrence of the word.

To find the next occurrence of the word, Do one of the following:

Choose Edit > Find Again Reopen the find dialog box, and click Find Again. (The word must already be in the Find text box.)

Copying and pasting text and graphics to another application

You can select text or a graphic in a PDF document, copy it to the Clipboard, and paste it into another application such as a word processor. You can also paste text into a PDF document note or into a bookmark. Once the selected text or graphic is on the Clipboard, you can switch to another application and paste it into another document.

Note: If a font copied from a PDF document is not available on the system displaying the copied text, the font cannot be preserved. A default font is substituted.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



To select and copy it to the clipboard:

1. Select the text tool T, and do one of the following: To select a line of text, select the first letter of the sentence or phrase and drag to the last letter.

To select multiple columns of text (horizontally), hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option (Mac OS) as you drag across the width of the document.

To select a column of text (vertically), Hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option+Command (Mac OS) as you drag the length of the document.

To select all the text on the page, choose Edit > Select All. In single page mode, all the text on the current page is selected. In Continuous or Continuous – facing mode, most of the text in the document is selected. When you release the mouse button, the selected text is highlighted. To deselect the text and start over, click anywhere outside the selected text. The Select All command will not select all the text in the document. A workaround for this (Windows) is to use the Edit > Copy command. Choose Edit > Copy to copy the selected text to the clipboard.

2. To view the text, choose Window > Show Clipboard

In Windows 95, the Clipboard Viewer is not installed by default and you cannot use the Show Clipboard command until it is installed. To install the Clipboard Viewer, Choose Start > Settings > Control Panel > Add/Remove Programs, and then click the Windows Setup tab. Double-click Accessories, check Clipboard Viewer, and click OK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1	[REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION
2	ON TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2016 ON PAGE 181]
3	
4	
5	
6	[GAVEL]
7	
8	SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: GOOD MORNING. BUENOS DIAS. I'D LIKE
9	TO BRING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO ORDER,
10	FEBRUARY 2, 2016. THE MEETING WILL COME TO ORDER. THIS
11	MORNING, THE INVOCATION WILL BE LED BY FATHER ARTURO VELASCO
12	FROM OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANOGA PARK,
13	THE THIRD DISTRICT; AND THE PLEDGE WILL BE LED BY TINA B.
14	HENDERSON, FORMER CORPORAL, UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS FROM
15	LOS ANGELES, THE SECOND DISTRICT.
16	
17	FR. ARTURO VELASCO: LET US PRAY. HEAVENLY FATHER, WE CALL UPON
18	YOU TO SEND US YOUR WISDOM AND YOUR GOODNESS, WISDOM TO THOSE
19	WHO THIS MORNING WILL DELIBERATE AND DO THE WORK OF THE COUNTY
20	OF LOS ANGELES. GIVE THEM WISDOM SO THAT THEY WILL UNDERSTAND
21	THE ISSUES BEFORE US AND THAT THEY WILL ALWAYS DO WHAT IS
22	RIGHT AND TRUE. BRING THEM COMPASSION AND MERCY THAT NOT ONLY
23	WILL THEY BE MINDFUL OF THOSE WHO SUPPORT THEM AND THOSE WHO
24	SUPPORT THIS GREAT COUNTY, BUT THAT THEY WILL ALWAYS BE
25	MINDEUL OF THOSE WHO HAVE NO VOICE. THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THOSE WHO ARE POOREST, THOSE WHO FIND THEMSELVES ENSLAVED TO
- 2 ALL SORTS OF DIFFICULTIES AND TRIALS. BLESS THEM AND BRING
- 3 THEM GOODNESS. MAY OUR COUNTY GO FORTH BY THEIR GUIDANCE AND
- 4 BY THEIR WISDOM. THIS WE PRAY, AMEN.

5

- 6 TINA B. HENDERSON: PLEASE REMAIN STANDING. PLEASE JOIN ME IN
- 7 SAYING THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. PLEASE FACE THE FLAG. AND FOR
- 8 THOSE VETERANS, YOU CAN RENDER A SALUTE. PLACE YOUR HAND OVER
- 9 YOUR HEART. [PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE RECITED.]

10

11 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

12

- 13 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: IT'S MY GREAT PLEASURE TODAY TO THANK
- 14 FATHER VELASCO, WHO LED US IN THE INVOCATION. FATHER ARTURO
- 15 VELASCO COMPLETED HIS PRIESTLY TRAINING IN EDUCATION AT ST.
- 16 JOHN'S SEMINARY IN CAMARILLO. HE WAS ORDAINED TO THE
- 17 PRIESTHOOD IN 1986, PRESENTLY SERVING THE ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS
- 18 ANGELES AS PASTOR OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY IN CANOGA PARK,
- 19 WHICH IS THE MOTHER CHURCH OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN THE
- 20 WESTERN SAN FERNANDO VALLEY. PLEASE HELP ME THANK HIM.
- 21 [APPLAUSE.]

- 23 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAME CHAIR AND
- 24 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. DR. HENDERSON SERVED AS A CORPORAL IN
- 25 THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS FROM 1982 TO 1988. SHE WAS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ASSIGNED TO THE FIFTH BATTALION IN THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION.
- 2 SHE IS A RECIPIENT OF SEVERAL MEDALS, INCLUDING THE NATIONAL
- 3 DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND PISTOL MARKSMAN'S MEDAL. DR.
- 4 HENDERSON EARNED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY AND A
- 5 MASTER'S AND P.H.D. IN EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY. SHE'S A FACULTY
- 6 MEMBER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX AND TEACHES BASIC RESEARCH
- 7 METHODS. SHE'S ALSO THE FOUNDER AND PRESIDENT OF ASH AND ASH
- 8 CONSULTING, WHICH ASSISTS ORGANIZATIONS WITH GRANT WRITING AND
- 9 PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT. SHE'S A MEMBER OF THE MONTFORD POINT
- 10 MARINES, A NONPROFIT OF MILITARY VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS
- 11 FOUNDED TO MEMORIALIZE THE LEGACY OF THE FIRST AFRICAN-
- 12 AMERICANS WHO SERVE IN THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. SHE'S A
- 13 MOTHER OF TWO CHILDREN AND HAS LIVED IN THE SECOND DISTRICT
- 14 FOR LITERALLY 25 YEARS. DR. HENDERSON, WE THANK YOU FOR
- 15 LEADING US IN THE PLEDGE TODAY AND FOR YOUR SERVICE TO OUR
- 16 NATION. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, DR. TINA B. HENDERSON. GIVE HER
- 17 A BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE. [APPLAUSE.]

18

- 19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY. WE'LL NOW HEAR THE NEXT ITEM OF
- 20 BUSINESS. EXECUTIVE OFFICE, CALL THE AGENDA.

- 22 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: GOOD MORNING, MADAME
- 23 CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. WE WILL BEGIN TODAY'S AGENDA
- 24 ON PAGE 3, POLICY MATTER. ON ITEM P-1, THIS RELATES TO ITEM
- 25 NO. 4, AND WE WILL HOLD THESE ITEMS TOGETHER. REPORTS, ON ITEM

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 R-1, WE WILL HOLD THIS FOR A REPORT. ON ITEM R-2, SUPERVISOR
- 2 SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO
- 3 FEBRUARY 16, 2016. ON ITEM R-3, THIS ITEM RELATES TO ITEM 32-B
- 4 AND ITEM 32-C, AND THESE ITEMS WILL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER. ON
- 5 ITEM R-4, SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 6 CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO FEBRUARY 9, 2016. ON ITEM R-5, THE
- 7 DIRECTOR OF HEALTH SERVICES REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 8 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO FEBRUARY 16, 2016. ON ITEM R-6,
- 9 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO
- 10 WEEKS TO FEBRUARY 16, 2016. ON PAGE 5, SPECIAL DISTRICT
- 11 AGENDA, AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
- 12 COMMISSION, ITEM 1-D AND ITEM 2-D, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC
- 13 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ITEM 1-D IS BEFORE YOU.

14

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL, SECONDED
- 16 BY KNABE WITHOUT OBJECTION.

- 18 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 6, BOARD OF
- 19 SUPERVISORS ITEM 1, ON ITEM NO. 1, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC
- 20 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 4, THIS ITEM IS
- 21 RELATED TO P-1, AND THEY'LL BE TAKEN UP TOGETHER. THIS ITEM
- 22 ALSO INCLUDES SUPERVISOR KNABE'S PROPOSED AMENDMENT AS NOTED
- 23 ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM NO. 7, SUPERVISOR KUEHL
- 24 AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
- 25 ITEM NO. 8, THIS INCLUDES THE REVISION AS NOTED ON THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THE REMAINING ITEMS UNDER THE BOARD OF
- 2 SUPERVISORS ARE BEFORE YOU.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVED BY SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS.
- 5 SECONDED WITHOUT OBJECTION.

- 7 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 11, CONSENT
- 8 CALENDAR ITEMS 9 THROUGH 31, ON ITEM NO. 9, A MEMBER OF THE
- 9 PUBLIC REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 11, THE
- 10 DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 11 CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO FEBRUARY 9, 2016. ON ITEM NO. 12, A
- 12 MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
- 13 NO. 13, SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC
- 14 REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ALSO ON THIS ITEM, THE
- 15 DIRECTOR OF HEALTH SERVICES REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 16 CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO FEBRUARY 9, 2016. ON ITEM 14, 15, A
- 17 MEMBER OR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THESE ITEMS BE
- 18 HELD. ON ITEMS NUMBER 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 AND 23, A MEMBER
- 19 OR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON
- 20 ITEM NO. 25 AND 26, A MEMBER OR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST
- 21 THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 27, SUPERVISOR KNABE,
- 22 ANTONOVICH, AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM
- 23 BE HELD. ON ITEMS 28, 29, 30 AND 31, A MEMBER OR MEMBERS OF
- 24 THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. THE REMAINING
- 25 ITEMS UNDER THE CONSENT CALENDAR ARE BEFORE YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVED BY SUPERVISOR KNABE, SECONDED
- 3 WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.

4

- 5 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 22,
- 6 MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA WHICH WERE POSTED MORE
- 7 THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS INDICATED ON THE
- 8 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, ON ITEM 32-A, SUPERVISOR KNABE AND A
- 9 MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEMS
- 10 32-B AND 32-C, THEY WILL BE TAKEN UP WITH ITEM R-3. THAT
- 11 COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 12 SPECIAL ITEMS BEGINS WITH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT NO. 1. THANK
- 13 YOU.

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. MEMBERS, WE HAVE THE
- 16 PRIVILEGE THIS MORNING OF WELCOMING OUR CONSUL GENERAL OF THE
- 17 CZECH REPUBLIC. I'D LIKE TO INVITE THE HONORABLE PAVOL
- 18 SEPELAK, I HOPE I SAID THAT RIGHT, GENERAL CONSUL FOR THE
- 19 CZECH REPUBLIC IN LOS ANGELES. PRIOR TO HIS APPOINTMENT,
- 20 AMBASSADOR SEPELAK SERVED AS AMBASSADOR OF THE CZECH REPUBLIC
- 21 IN LATVIA, PAKISTAN AND LUXEMBOURG. AMBASSADOR SEPELAK HAS 32
- 22 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE SERVING WITH THE MINISTRY OF THE CZECH
- 23 REPUBLIC. HE BEGAN HIS CAREER IN 1983 WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 24 INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION AT THE FEDERAL MINISTRY OF
- 25 FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN PRAGUE. HE THEN SERVED IN VARIOUS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CAPACITIES AS REPRESENTATIVE FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO THE UNITED
- 2 NATIONS IN NEW YORK. HE SERVED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 3 INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORGANIZATIONS IN PRAGUE AND WAS
- 4 CONSULAR AND DEPUTY PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE WORLD
- 5 TRADE ORGANIZATION PERMANENT MISSION OF THE CZECH REPUBLIC IN
- 6 GENEVA. HE WAS ALSO DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL
- 7 ORGANIZATION'S DEPARTMENT AT THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
- 8 THE AMBASSADOR HAS A MASTER OF ARTS DEGREE FROM THE UNIVERSITY
- 9 OF ECONOMICS IN BRATISLAVA AND PURSUED POSTGRADUATE STUDIES
- 10 FOR THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AT PEMBROKE COLLEGE IN OXFORD.
- 11 DURING HIS TENURE IN LOS ANGELES, HE HOPES TO FOCUS ON
- 12 BUSINESS, ECONOMY AND CULTURAL EXCHANGE. WE'RE VERY PLEASED TO
- 13 WELCOME YOU, AMBASSADOR, TO LOS ANGELES AND TO EXPRESS OUR
- 14 SINCERE SUPPORT OF YOUR MISSION AND TO CONTINUE TO PROMOTE
- 15 CLOSE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE CZECH REPUBLIC.
- 16 WE'D LIKE TO PRESENT YOU WITH THIS PLAQUE WELCOMING YOU TO LOS
- 17 ANGELES AND LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND JUST WANT TO THANK YOU FOR
- 18 YOUR SERVICE. [APPLAUSE.]

- 20 SPEAKER: HONORABLE HILDA SOLIS, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. HONORABLE
- 21 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, IT IS REALLY A PRIVILEGE AND HONOR FOR
- 22 ME TO BE RECEIVED TODAY WITH THIS DISTINGUISHED AUDIENCE.
- 23 CZECH REPUBLIC, AND, AT THAT TIME, CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS CREATED
- 24 THANKS TO THE SUPPORT OF THE UNITED STATES. OUR RENEWED
- 25 DEMOCRACY IN '89 WAS RENEWED ALSO THANKS TO THE SUPPORT OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 UNITED STATES. TODAY, I AM NAMED AS A CONSUL GENERAL HERE IN
- 2 LOS ANGELES, HAVING IN MY JURISDICTION CALIFORNIA AND CERTAIN
- 3 STATES. SPEAKING IN FRONT OF L.A. COUNTY, SO L.A. COUNTY HAS
- 4 10 MILLIONS POPULATION, THE SAME POPULATION AS THE CZECH
- 5 REPUBLIC. SO WE HAVE A LOT OF THINGS IN COMMON, A LOT OF FIELD
- 6 TO DEVELOP BOTH IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL FIELDS. SO I
- 7 SAW YOU HAVE A VERY IMPRESSIVE AGENDA TODAY. I JUST SHORTLY
- 8 WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU RECEIVING ME AND WISHING AND LOOKING
- 9 FORWARD FOR FRUITFUL COOPERATION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

- 11 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WOULD THE BOARD LIKE TO JOIN IN A
- 12 PHOTOGRAPH? MEMBERS, NEXT I'D LIKE TO RECOGNIZE AND INVITE THE
- 13 HONORABLE LAMIA MEKHEMAR, THE NEW CONSUL GENERAL OF EGYPT TO
- 14 LOS ANGELES AND TO PLEASE COME FORWARD. WELCOME. AMBASSADOR
- 15 MEKHEMAR IS A CAREER DIPLOMAT WHO HAS OCCUPIED DIFFERENT POSTS
- 16 THROUGHOUT HER PROFESSIONAL CAREER. BEFORE ASSUMING HER NEW
- 17 RESPONSIBILITIES, SHE WAS THE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 18 POLITICAL PLANNING AND INTERNATIONAL CRISIS MANAGEMENT AT THE
- 19 EGYPTIAN MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. PRIOR TO THAT,
- 20 AMBASSADOR MEKHEMAR SERVED AS THE AMBASSADOR TO THE HOLY SEE
- 21 IN THE VATICAN FROM 2008-2012. SHE ALSO SERVED IN NEW YORK AS
- 22 A DIPLOMAT IN EGYPT'S PERMANENT MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS,
- 23 WHERE SHE CONDUCTED A NUMBER OF NEGOTIATIONS AND PROCESSES OF
- 24 VARIOUS LEGAL DOCUMENTS, ESPECIALLY IN THE FIELD OF
- 25 INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN LAW AND HUMAN RIGHTS. WATER SOURCE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SYSTEMS AND COMBATING TERRORISM WERE ALSO AREAS SHE WORKED ON.
- 2 PREVIOUSLY SHE SERVED AS A VICE CONSUL AND THE CONSULATE
- 3 GENERAL OF EGYPT IN ROME. THROUGHOUT HER CAREER, SHE DEVELOPED
- 4 A SPECIAL INTEREST FURTHERING THE CAUSE OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
- 5 AS WELL AS OTHER MARGINALIZED GROUPS. AMBASSADOR, SHE
- 6 GRADUATED FROM THE FACULTY OF LAW AT ALEXANDRIA UNIVERSITY AND
- 7 GOT HER MASTER'S OF LAW DEGREE IN INTERNATIONAL LAW FROM
- 8 N.Y.U. WE'RE SO PLEASED TO WELCOME HER HERE, AMBASSADOR, TO
- 9 LOS ANGELES, AND WE HOPE TO CONTINUE TO SEE OUR STRENGTHENING
- 10 RELATIONSHIP WITH OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN EGYPT.
- 11 [APPLAUSE.]

- 13 SPEAKER: IT GIVES ME A GREAT PLEASURE TO ADDRESS THE COUNTY OF
- 14 LOS ANGELES TODAY, TO ADDRESS THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. A FEW
- 15 DAYS AGO, EGYPT COMMEMORATED THE 5TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE 25TH
- 16 OF JANUARY REVOLUTION, IN WHICH PEOPLE ASKED FOR MORE
- 17 DEMOCRACY AND MORE SOCIAL JUSTICE. TODAY, WE ARE STILL ON THE
- 18 PATH OF ESTABLISHING THIS NEW SYSTEM. IT'S NOT EASY. IT IS A
- 19 LONG WAY. WE RECOGNIZE THAT. BUT AT LEAST WE ARE TODAY ON THE
- 20 RIGHT TRACK. IN THESE DIFFICULT TIMES AND CHALLENGING TIMES, I
- 21 WAS NOMINATED AS CONSUL GENERAL OF EGYPT TO L.A. AND WITH
- 22 CALIFORNIA, I HAVE 10 OTHER STATES UNDER MY JURISDICTION. AND
- 23 IT IS A VERY CHALLENGING TIME. IT IS A VERY CHALLENGING POST.
- 24 DURING MY MANDATE, I WILL CONTINUE TO ADVOCATE THE CAUSES OF
- 25 WOMEN AND OF COURSE TO BRING THE COMMUNITY, THE EGYPTIAN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMMUNITY TOGETHER AND ESPECIALLY THE YOUNG PEOPLE TO MAKE
- 2 THEM MORE RELATED AND LINKED TO THEIR CULTURE IN EGYPT. AND I
- 3 HOPE WITH THE HELP OF EVERYBODY HERE IN LOS ANGELES THAT I
- 4 WILL ACCOMPLISH MY MISSION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

- 6 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MEMBERS, AT THIS TIME, LET EVERYONE
- 7 FILTER IN. I HAVE TO SAY, WHO'S MINDING THE STORE? WE HAVE A
- 8 WHOLE LOT OF GREAT PEOPLE HERE. AT THIS TIME, MEMBERS, I'D
- 9 LIKE TO INTRODUCE YOU TO MEMBERS OF THE FIRST DISTRICT SAN
- 10 GABRIEL VALLEY AND RIO HONDO RIVERS HOMELESS TASKFORCE. AND I
- 11 HAVE TO SAY THAT IT DOES TAKE A VILLAGE TO COORDINATE THIS AND
- 12 FOR ALL THESE INDIVIDUALS TO BE HERE TODAY. SAN GABRIEL VALLEY
- 13 RIVER AND THE RIO HONDO CHANNEL RUN THROUGH THE FIRST DISTRICT
- 14 FROM AZUSA, THE NORTH POINT, ALL THE WAY TO THE SOUTH PART OF
- 15 PICO RIVERA. LAST YEAR, SOME OF YOU MAY KNOW THAT THERE WERE
- 16 ABOUT 500 HOMELESS INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE IDENTIFIED LIVING IN
- 17 THE RIVERBED. THAT'S A LOT OF PEOPLE, 500. AND OVER THE COURSE
- 18 OF THE LAST YEAR, REPRESENTATIVES FROM OUR LOCAL CITIES, THE
- 19 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND VARIOUS COUNTY DEPARTMENTS HAVE WORKED
- 20 WITH MY STAFF TO FORM A WORKING GROUP THAT GAVE US BETTER
- 21 UNDERSTANDING OF THE ISSUES THAT AFFECT THE AREA, IN
- 22 PARTICULAR, IDENTIFYING AND SERVING THE HOMELESS POPULATION
- 23 LIVING IN THE RIVERS, WHICH YOU KNOW HAS BECOME A TOP PRIORITY
- 24 FOR SO MANY OF US. I'M HAPPY TO SHARE THAT AS OF LAST WEEK,
- 25 THAT 500 NUMBER HAS BEEN REDUCED TO 25, BETWEEN 25 AND 40.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INCREDIBLE. THEY DESERVE A ROUND OF APPLAUSE. [APPLAUSE.] BUT
- 2 THIS HAPPENS BECAUSE OF THEIR EFFORTS, BECAUSE OF THEIR
- 3 COLLABORATION. AND I'M SO HAPPY TO REPORT THAT, WHILE WE ARE
- 4 EXPERIENCING EL NI O, THAT WE HAVE HAD NO REPORTS, ZERO,
- 5 RIVER-WATER RESCUES. THANK GOD. THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR DOING
- 6 YOUR WORK. [APPLAUSE.] AND WHILE WE KNOW WE'RE JUST ENTERING
- 7 IN THE SEASON OF EL NI O, WE KNOW THAT MUCH MORE WORK HAS TO
- 8 BE DONE. AND I REALLY WANT TO COMMEND ALL OF OUR PARTNERS THAT
- 9 ARE HERE THAT HAVE MADE THIS POSSIBLE. IT'S A WAY OF SHARING
- 10 GRATITUDE FOR YOU, FOR YOUR EFFORTS, FOR YOUR TENACITY, AND
- 11 FOR YOUR WHEREWITHAL. I'D LIKE TO RECOGNIZE THE CITY OF AZUSA,
- 12 DUARTE, EL MONTE, IRWINDALE, MONTEBELLO, PICO RIVERA ROSEMEAD,
- 13 SOUTH EL MONTE, AND WHITTIER. THESE OBVIOUSLY ARE CITIES THAT
- 14 WE ALL REPRESENT. I KNOW SUPERVISOR KNABE AND ANTONOVICH, WE
- 15 SHARE THAT RIVER. AND THE COUNTY STAFF, WHO I WANT TO ALSO
- 16 COMMEND, ESPECIALLY OUR SHERIFF C.O.P.S. TEAM, WHICH I LEARNED
- 17 TO APPRECIATE MORE AND UNDERSTAND THE HUMILITY THAT THEY BRING
- 18 TO THIS WORK, BECAUSE IT WAS VERY INTERESTING ON AN OCCASION I
- 19 HAD TO MEET OUT AT THE RIVER BED IN SAN GABRIEL, IT'S THE
- 20 FIRST TIME I SAW THAT PEOPLE WEREN'T RUNNING FROM LAW
- 21 ENFORCEMENT. THEY WERE ACTUALLY COMING TO US AND TO THE FOLKS
- 22 THAT ARE HERE TODAY. AND THAT TELLS YOU THAT THEY'RE BUILDING
- 23 THAT KIND OF TRUST AND SENSITIVITY THAT IT TAKES TO UNDERSTAND
- 24 WHAT THESE ISSUES ARE. SO I WANT TO THANK THE SHERIFF'S
- 25 C.O.P.S. TEAM, THE SHERIFF'S PARKS BUREAU, THE SHERIFF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 EMERGENCY OPERATIONS BUREAU, THE TEMPLE, INDUSTRY, AND PICO
- 2 RIVERA STATIONS AND PUBLIC WORKS, FLOOD CONTROL MAINTENANCE,
- 3 PUBLIC WORKS WATERSHED MAINTENANCE, PARKS AND RECREATION AND,
- 4 OF COURSE, THE FIRE DEPARTMENT. AND, YES, THE STAFF FROM THE
- 5 LOS ANGELES HOMELESS SERVICE AUTHORITY AND THE UNITED STATES
- 6 ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, LOS ANGELES DISTRICT. PLEASE GIVE
- 7 THEM A ROUND OF APPLAUSE. [APPLAUSE.] I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO
- 8 POINT OUT A VERY SPECIAL INDIVIDUAL WHO I'VE MET WHO'S BEEN
- 9 WORKING ON THIS FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS, I BELIEVE. LIEUTENANT
- 10 JEFF DIETRICH. I'D LIKE TO ASK HIM TO SAY A FEW WORDS ON
- 11 BEHALF OF THE TASKFORCE.

12

- 13 LT. JEFF DIETRICH: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. FIRST OF ALL, WE'D
- 14 LIKE TO SAY THANK YOU. YOUR STRONG SUPPORT OF THIS
- 15 COLLABORATION, BRINGING ALL THESE ENTITIES TOGETHER, HAS
- 16 REALLY PROVED TO MAKE OUR BOND STRONGER, AND OUR COLLABORATION
- 17 HAS ALSO HELPED TO PREVENT PEOPLE FROM LIVING DOWN IN THE
- 18 RIVER BEDS AND TO HOOK THEM UP WITH THE SERVICES SO THAT THEY
- 19 NO LONGER HAVE TO STAY THERE. IT'S AN ONGOING MISSION TO
- 20 FINISH, BUT THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT.

- 22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I JUST WANT TO BRING TO YOUR
- 23 ATTENTION THAT L.A.H.S.A. PROVIDES A LOT OF WORK BEHIND THE
- 24 SCENES. AND SOME OF US DIDN'T -- I DIDN'T FULLY UNDERSTAND ALL
- 25 THE THINGS THAT THEY WERE DOING OUT IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND I KNOW ACROSS THE COUNTY. BUT TO KNOW THAT INDIVIDUALS WHO
- 2 HAVE FOUND THEMSELVES HOMELESS IN PRIOR YEARS HAVE NOW GONE
- 3 THROUGH RECOVERY, REHABILITATION AND ARE ALSO OUT THERE ON THE
- 4 FIELD. AND THESE ARE THE FINE GENTLEMEN, MEN AND WOMEN THAT
- 5 ARE ALSO SUPPORTING THIS EFFORT. AND I AM CONVINCED THAT ONE
- 6 OF THE THINGS THAT WE NEED TO DO IS TO GET MORE PEOPLE
- 7 INVOLVED WHO ACTUALLY HAVE BEEN THROUGH THIS, BECAUSE THAT
- 8 SENSITIVITY CAN MEAN SO MUCH FOR US. IT WILL MAKE THE
- 9 DIFFERENCE. SO, AGAIN, I JUST WANT TO APPLAUD ALL OF YOU AND
- 10 WOULD ASK THE BOARD MEMBERS TO JOIN IN CELEBRATING THE WORK
- 11 THAT THEY'RE DOING, BUT WE KNOW THAT THE WORK GOES ON. THANK
- 12 YOU. [APPLAUSE.] SO, SUPERVISOR KNABE, ANTONOVICH, RIDLEY-
- 13 THOMAS, KUEHL?

14

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OUR NEXT PRESENTATION WILL BE MADE BY
- 16 SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

- 18 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. IT'S A GREAT
- 19 PLEASURE TODAY TO RECOGNIZE CHAMINADE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WHO
- 20 WON THE SENIOR DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP IN THE CONSTITUTIONAL
- 21 RIGHTS FOUNDATION'S 38TH ANNUAL L.A. COUNTY MOCK TRIAL
- 22 COMPETITION. AND HAVING WON THE L.A. COUNTY PRIZE, THEY GO ON
- 23 TO COMPETE IN THE STATE. THE TRIAL SIMULATES A CRIMINAL CASE
- 24 IN WHICH STUDENTS PORTRAY EACH OF THE PRINCIPALS IN A CAST OF
- 25 COURTROOM CHARACTERS. STUDENT TEAMS STUDY A HYPOTHETICAL CASE,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CONDUCT LEGAL RESEARCH, AND RECEIVE GUIDANCE FROM VOLUNTEER
- 2 ATTORNEYS IN COURTROOM PROCEDURES AND TRIAL PREPARATION.
- 3 STUDENTS PARTICIPATE AS LAWYERS, AS WITNESSES, AS COURT
- 4 CLERKS, AND BAILIFFS. SO I'M VERY, VERY PROUD TO RECOGNIZE,
- 5 WITH APOLOGIES IN ADVANCE IF I MURDER ANY OF YOUR NAMES, FIRST
- 6 OR LAST, LEXI AFRADI, CHRISTOPHER AZARLOZA, SAMANTHA BADER,
- 7 SPENCER DELGADO, CONOR FAIRTLOUGH, LOUIS GERNY, CHRISTINE
- 8 GOTTHARDT, BRYCE HURLESS, NOELLE JOHNSON, SPENCER LEVITT,
- 9 VERONICA MANSOUR, KRISTINA MARTER, MAXWELL NEWMAN, LONDON
- 10 PACE, HANNAH SELLFORS, REBECCA STEINBERG, JUDY YANG, AND THEIR
- 11 COACH, JENNIFER BADER. CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL. PLEASE GIVE
- 12 THEM A BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE. [APPLAUSE.]

14 SPEAKER: THANK YOU SO MUCH. IT'S VERY NICE TO MEET YOU.

16 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: VERY GOOD TO MEET YOU. PLEASE SAY SOME

17 WORDS HERE.

13

15

18

19 SPEAKER: THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND HER STAFF,

- 20 FOR RECOGNIZING OUR TEAM THIS MORNING. WE'RE SO HAPPY TO BE
- 21 HERE. WE'D ALSO LIKE TO TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO THANK OUR
- 22 SCHOOL, CHAMINADE HIGH SCHOOL IN WEST HILLS, AND OUR VERY
- 23 SUPPORTIVE ADMINISTRATION. AND WE ALSO WOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT
- 24 WE THANK THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOUNDATION, WHO PUTS ON
- 25 THIS PROGRAM. LITERALLY 2,000 STUDENTS IN THE COUNTY OF LOS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ANGELES HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO COMPETE THROUGH THE MONTH OF
- 2 NOVEMBER. AND SO, WE THANK THEM FOR ALL THE WORK THAT THEY DO
- 3 FOR OUR COUNTY AND OUR STATE. AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO HOPEFULLY
- 4 BRINGING BACK THE STATE CHAMPIONSHIP TO LOS ANGELES. AND WE
- 5 WOULD LIKE TO PRESENT SUPERVISOR KUEHL WITH ONE OF OUR
- 6 CHAMPIONSHIP MEDALS AS AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE CHAMINADE
- 7 MOCK TRIAL TEAM. SO, THANK YOU SO MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

8

- 9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, WE HAVE SUPERVISOR KNABE NOW
- 10 FOR A PRESENTATION.

- 12 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD,
- 13 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, SPEAKING OF STATE CHAMPIONS, I'M
- 14 BRINGING THE STATE CHAMPION UP HERE, MIRA COSTA, THE CHAMPIONS
- 15 IN THE HOUSE, THE CHAMPIONS IN THE HOUSE, C.I.F. GIRLS GOLF
- 16 TEAM. TODAY WE'RE HONORING THE COACHES AND PLAYERS OF MIRA
- 17 COSTA ON THE RECOGNITION OF THEIR C.I.F. STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.
- 18 MEMBERS OF THE TEAM, ANDREA LEE, ASHLEY KIM, MARNI MUREZ,
- 19 VERONICA CHEN, LEXI NIELSEN AND DANIELLE RICHMAN AND COACHES
- 20 TOM COX AND JOSH ALBERT AND SCOTT ROBERT. WE WANT TO
- 21 CONGRATULATE THEM. THE TEAMMATES MARNI AND ASHLEY LED THE WAY
- 22 AS THE MUSTANGS CAPTURED THEIR FIRST C.I.F. STATE CHAMPIONSHIP
- 23 IN PEBBLE BEACH. THEIR TEAM SCORE OF 391 EDGED OUT SECOND
- 24 PLACE WALNUT FROM TEAMS ACROSS THE STATE. SO, THEY HAD A GREAT
- 25 DAY. THAT WAS A VERY TOUGH COMPETITION. AS I UNDERSTAND, THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FIRST PLAYER OUT DID PRETTY GOOD AND THEN SOMEBODY HAD TO HANG
- 2 ON AT THE END. AND THEY DID THAT TO HOLD ON FOR A VERY
- 3 COMFORTABLE WIN. WE'RE REALLY, REALLY PROUD OF THEM. LET'S
- 4 SEE. I'M TRYING TO FIGURE THESE SCORING THINGS OUT. I'M NOT
- 5 GOING TO WORRY ABOUT THAT. ANYWAY, THEY SHOT WELL. DO YOU KNOW
- 6 HOW WELL THEY SHOT? THEY WON THE STATE CHAMPIONSHIP. LET'S PUT
- 7 IT THAT WAY, OKAY? [APPLAUSE.] SO, THEY'VE ALSO WON THE BAY
- 8 LEAGUE TITLE, THE C.I.F. SOUTHERN SECTION DIVISION
- 9 CHAMPIONSHIP, AND NOW THE STATE CHAMPIONSHIP. WE ARE REALLY
- 10 PROUD OF THESE YOUNG LADIES, NOT ONLY THEIR ATHLETIC ABILITY
- 11 BUT THEIR ACADEMIC ABILITY, AS WELL. AND TO THE COACHES AND
- 12 TEAMS AND MOMS AND DADS THAT MAKE IT HAPPEN, WE JUST WANT TO
- 13 SAY A HEARTFELT THANKS AND CONGRATULATIONS TO THE STATE C.I.F.
- 14 GIRL CHAMPIONS, MIRA COSTA. COACH, DO YOU WANT TO?

15

- 16 SPEAKER: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR KNABE, FOR YOUR
- 17 SUPPORT, FOR YOUR HIGH SCHOOL AND JUNIOR GOLF AND THE SPECIAL
- 18 EVENT THAT IS THE KNABE CUP. WE ARE EXTREMELY HUMBLED AND
- 19 HONORED TO BE HERE TODAY AND SO PROUD OF THESE GIRLS WHO PUT
- 20 IN THE HARD WORK AND THE COACHING STAFF AND OUR BOOSTER
- 21 PROGRAM. WE LOOK FORWARD TO NEXT SEASON. THANK YOU.
- 22 [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. KNABE: MADAME CHAIR, I DO HAVE ANOTHER PRESENTATION, BUT
- 2 THEY HAVE TO TAKE A BOAT TO GET HERE. SO, WE'RE WAITING FOR
- 3 THE BOAT TO ARRIVE. OKAY.

4

5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WITH THAT, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH: MADAME CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS, IT'S A REAL
- 8 PLEASURE TO WELCOME TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS A LONGTIME
- 9 PERSONAL FRIEND, A GOOD MAN WHO IS COMING BACK TO LOS ANGELES
- 10 COUNTY FROM THE WONDERFUL STATE OF OKLAHOMA. BUT WHEN HE WAS
- 11 IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, HE WAS OUR HEISMAN FOOTBALL PLAYER,
- 12 AWARD WINNER FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA IN
- 13 1965 AND SET NUMEROUS, NUMEROUS RECORDS. MICHAEL? ON AN ASIDE,
- 14 HOW MANY OF YOU HAVE BEEN TO THE SOUTH PASADENA METRO STATION?
- 15 SOUTH PASADENA? HOW MANY HAVE SEEN THAT SCULPTURE? THIS IS HIS
- 16 BROTHER-IN-LAW DID THAT SCULPTURE. BROTHER-IN-LAW. ANYWAY. SO
- 17 THAT'S PART OF THE GARRETT LEGACY FROM SAN DIEGO TO LOS
- 18 ANGELES COUNTY TO OKLAHOMA AND BACK TO CALIFORNIA STATE
- 19 UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES. MIKE PLAYED IN THE AMERICAN FOOTBALL
- 20 LEAGUE WITH THE KANSAS CITY CHIEFS FROM 1966 TO '69 AND THEN
- 21 WITH THE SAN DIEGO CHARGERS UNTIL 1973. AND HAD YOU STAYED
- 22 WITH THEM, YOU MIGHT BE PLAYING IN INGLEWOOD IN A COUPLE
- 23 YEARS. HE ATTENDED ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL AND GRADUATED FROM
- 24 WESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW, WHERE HE EARNED HIS
- 25 DOCTORATE IN LAW. HE IS WITH US TODAY WITH THE PRESIDENT OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY OF LOS ANGELES, DR. WILLIAM
- 2 COVINO. ANYWAY, WHAT WE HAVE HERE, HE IS GOING TO BE THE NEW
- 3 ATHLETIC DIRECTOR. WE HAD A GREAT FOOTBALL COACH BY THE NAME
- 4 OF HOMER BEATTY WHEN WE WERE NO. 1 MANY YEARS AGO, AND WE'RE
- 5 LOOKING FORWARD TO MICHAEL REPEATING WHAT HOMER BEATTY HAD
- 6 DONE YEARS AGO, RESTORING THE PRIDE IN THAT UNIVERSITY. PRIOR
- 7 TO JOINING CAL STATE UNIVERSITY, HE SERVED AS THE BUSINESS
- 8 DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR FOR THE GREAT WESTERN FORUM, WORKED IN
- 9 THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IN SAN DIEGO. IN '93 WAS
- 10 APPOINTED AS THE SIXTH ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF
- 11 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, AND HIS GREAT CLAIM TO FAME WAS HIRING
- 12 COACH PETE CARROLL. AFTER LEAVING U.S.C, HE BECAME THE
- 13 ATHLETIC DIRECTOR AT LANGSTON UNIVERSITY IN OKLAHOMA. WELCOME
- 14 BACK TO LOS ANGELES. WE REALLY APPRECIATE YOUR LEADERSHIP ON
- 15 AND OFF THE FIELD. YOU'RE A GREAT ROLE MODEL FOR EVERYONE,
- 16 ESPECIALLY MY FAMILY, SO GOD BLESS YOU.

- 18 DR. WILLIAM COVINO: GOOD MORNING. I'M BILL COVINO. I'M VERY
- 19 PROUD TO BE PRESIDENT OF CAL STATE L.A., WHERE WE TRY AND
- 20 INSTILL IN ALL OF OUR STUDENTS THE ETHIC OF PUSHING
- 21 BOUNDARIES, OF EXCEEDING BEYOND THEIR OWN EXPECTATIONS. AND
- 22 THERE IS NO GREATER EXAMPLE OF PUSHING BOUNDARIES THAN MIKE
- 23 GARRETT, WHO IS A CHAMPION IN EVERY SENSE OF THE WORD, WHO
- 24 BEGAN HIS LIFE PLAYING IN THE COMMUNITIES AND PARKS OF BOYLE
- 25 HEIGHTS AND WENT ON TO GREAT, GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS ON THE FIELD

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND IN THE FRONT OFFICE. HAVING MIKE WITH US HELPS SUPPORT OUR
- 2 EFFORT TO MAKE ALL OF THE STUDENTS OF CAL STATE L.A., ALL
- 3 28,000 OF THEM, CHAMPIONS IN THEIR OWN RIGHT. SO, I WANT TO
- 4 THANK THE BOARD FOR HAVING US HERE TODAY TO CELEBRATE THIS
- 5 GREAT MOMENT IN THE HISTORY OF CAL STATE L.A., AND I WANT TO
- 6 THANK MIKE GARRETT FOR COMING BACK HOME AND JOINING US AND
- 7 USHERING IN A NEW ERA OF CHAMPIONSHIP FOR THE UNIVERSITY.
- 8 MIKE? [APPLAUSE.]

- 10 MIKE GARRETT: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, FOR THIS
- 11 HONOR. AND THANK YOU, CHAIRMAN SOLIS. I'VE BEEN A LONG TIME
- 12 RESIDENT OF SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH'S DISTRICT. I GREW UP IN
- 13 SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S DISTRICT. MOST OF MY CAREER AS A COLLEGE
- 14 FOOTBALL PLAYER AND AS AN ATHLETIC DIRECTOR AT U.S.C. WAS IN
- 15 THE SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS DISTRICT. AND OF COURSE, I'M
- 16 A LONG ADMIRER OF THE WORK OF SUPERVISOR KNABE AND SUPERVISOR
- 17 KUEHL. SO AFTER SOME TIME AWAY, I'M GRATEFUL TO BE BACK IN LOS
- 18 ANGELES AMONGST FRIENDS. THIS INDEED IS A HOMECOMING TO ME. AS
- 19 A TEENAGER, I USED TO PLAY BASKETBALL AT THE CAL STATE L.A.
- 20 GYM AND STUDY IN THE LIBRARY. IT WAS MY NEIGHBORHOOD
- 21 UNIVERSITY. I KNEW CAL STATE L.A. WAS HOME TO BILLIE JEAN
- 22 KING. I'M HERE TO CONTINUE THAT WINNING TRADITION. WINNING IN
- 23 CAL STATE L.A. IS IN OUR D.N.A. WHEN I SAY WINNING, I MEAN
- 24 BEING SUCCESSFUL. I WANT THE STUDENTS TO BE SUCCESSFUL ON THE
- 25 FIELD AND IN THE CLASSROOM. FOR ME, COMING FROM MONTE VILLA

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PROJECTS, EVERY SUCCESS THAT I HAD AT U.S.C., FIRST MY
- 2 ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL AND THE N.B.A., SHOWED ME I CAN ACHIEVE
- 3 THINGS AND MAKE THE IMPOSSIBLE HAPPEN. THAT SUCCESS IN
- 4 ATHLETICS DROVE MY PROCESS, DROVE MY SUCCESS IN ACADEMICS AS
- 5 WELL AS ATHLETICS. WE LEARNED THERE ARE NO LIMITS IN LIFE WHEN
- 6 YOU ARE TRYING TO ACHIEVE. WINNING IS CONTAGIOUS. WHEN YOU WIN
- 7 IN ATHLETICS AND ACADEMICS, IT ALSO INSPIRES US IN EVERY OTHER
- 8 AVENUE. CAL STATE L.A. WILL BE EVEN GREATER AS YEARS COME --
- 9 WILL BE EVEN A GREATER CONTRIBUTOR TO LOS ANGELES. WE WILL
- 10 BUILD A GREATER UNIVERSITY THAN WE EVER COULD IMAGINE. THERE
- 11 IS NO OTHER PLACE I'D RATHER BE THAN BE HERE RIGHT NOW. AND WE
- 12 WILL DOMINATE IN OUR SPORTS AND OUR ACADEMICS. GOD BLESS.
- 13 THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH: TODAY WE'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE SOME
- 16 OUTSTANDING STUDENTS FROM HOLY FAMILY SCHOOL IN SOUTH
- 17 PASADENA. THEY'VE HAD THE BENEFIT OF HAVING ONE OF THE GREAT
- 18 ROLE MODELS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, OUR
- 19 STATE, NATION, AND WORLD IN MONSIGNOR CONNOLLY, WHO HAS
- 20 OVERSEEN THAT WONDERFUL CHURCH AND THAT SCHOOL. THIS SCHOOL
- 21 GROUP OF STUDENTS, THEY WON THEIR FIRST MOCK TRIAL COMPETITION
- 22 SPONSORED BY THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS FOUNDATION WHEN THEY
- 23 PARTICIPATED IN THE 38TH ANNUAL L.A. COUNTY MOCK TRIAL
- 24 COMPETITION. THEY STUDY HYPOTHETICAL CASES, THEY CONDUCT LEGAL
- 25 RESEARCH AND PARTICIPATE AS LAWYERS, WITNESSES AND COURT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CLERKS AND BAILIFFS AND ACOUIRE A WORKING KNOWLEDGE OF OUR
- 2 JUDICIAL SYSTEM. THIS YEAR, OVER 2,000 STUDENTS THROUGHOUT THE
- 3 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES PARTICIPATED. THE RECIPIENTS WHO WON
- 4 THIS AWARD TODAY ARE JACKSON BACA, CAROLINE CHASE, ALICIA
- 5 JIMENEZ, JOHN MICHAEL PHILPONE, SARAH HANKS, GRACE HARO, GABBY
- 6 PETRELLI, ABBIE TROTH, TAMMY CARTLIN, CONNA SADARJO, HIRO, WHO
- 7 ARE TWINS, RIGHT? GOOD. OKAY. DIEGO GUTIERREZ, MAYA ISHMAEL,
- 8 KAY THOMPSON, MARCUS PHILAPONE, AND ELSIE SIEGLER. SO, LET'S
- 9 GIVE THEM ALL A BIG HAND. THESE ARE THE WINNERS AND
- 10 RECIPIENTS. [APPLAUSE.] WHO IS GOING TO BE THE SPOKESMAN FOR
- 11 THE GROUP? OKAY.

12

- 13 SPEAKER: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, AND THANK YOU TO
- 14 THE COUNTY BOARD FOR HONORING OUR STUDENTS TODAY. I WOULD
- 15 PARTICULARLY LIKE TO THANK MY CO-COACH DIANE EVANS, THE
- 16 INCREDIBLY SUPPORTIVE PARENTS OF HOLY FAMILY SCHOOL, AND
- 17 ESPECIALLY OUR STUDENTS. THESE ARE 11, 12 AND 13-YEAR-OLDS.
- 18 THEY LEARN HOW TO DIRECT AND CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES. THEY
- 19 DELIVERED OPENING AND CLOSING STATEMENTS. THEY FIGURED OUT THE
- 20 HEARSAY RULE. THEY ARE INCREDIBLE STUDENTS. THEIR PASSION AND
- 21 THEIR DEDICATION TO THIS PROGRAM MAKES MY JOB AND MRS. EVANS'
- 22 JOB MUCH EASIER. SO, THANK YOU, AND THANK YOU FOR THE HONOR
- 23 TODAY. [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: NOW WE HAVE A LITTLE CHIHUAHUA, WHO IS 8
- 2 WEEKS OLD, TWIX. AND WE HAVE SNOW, WHO IS FOUR MONTHS OLD. A
- 3 LITTLE MALE MALTESE MIX IS HERE. SO I'LL LET YOU GUESS WHICH
- 4 ONE IS THE CHIHUAHUA AND WHICH ONE IS THE MALTESE. OKAY, OKAY,
- 5 THAT'S GOOD. LET ME TURN YOU AROUND THE OTHER WAY. THESE CUTE
- 6 LITTLE GIRLS ARE LOOKING FOR A HOME. ANYBODY WOULD LIKE TO
- 7 ADOPT? YOU CAN CALL 562-728-4610.

- 9 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: MEMBERS OF THE
- 10 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT AND THE BOARD'S INTENT TO ENCOURAGE
- 11 THE PUBLIC'S PARTICIPATION IN TODAY'S BOARD HEARING. THE RIGHT
- 12 OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED WITH THE
- 13 NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THE
- 14 ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS ON BEHALF OF THE PUBLIC
- 15 OR THE ABILITY OF OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE
- 16 BOARD. THE FOLLOWING CODE OF CONDUCT IS OPERATIVE DURING
- 17 TODAY'S BOARD HEARING AND ALL ARE REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE
- 18 FOLLOWING RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN
- 19 THEIR TIME IS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT ON AGENDA ITEMS.. SPEAKERS
- 20 MUST CEASE SPEAKING WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
- 21 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ITEM.
- 22 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
- 23 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
- 24 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
- 25 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 UTTERING, WRITING OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
- 2 THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR OTHER ABUSIVE
- 3 STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF OR
- 4 OTHER PERSONS. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF
- 5 THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY THE SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND BOARD MEMBERS,
- 6 AND MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE
- 7 ORDERLY CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. THE PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT
- 8 THAT DIRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
- 9 BOARD HEARING. IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR BY OTHER
- 10 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO REMAIN
- 11 ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THE MEETING PLEASE NOTIFY THE
- 12 SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU.

13

- 14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WITH THAT, WE HAVE MEMBERS
- 15 OF THE AUDIENCE THAT HAVE HELD SOME ITEMS. I'D LIKE TO CALL
- 16 THEM UP AT THIS TIME. DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, ARNOLD SACHS,
- 17 DANIEL GOTTLIEB, AND ERIC PREVEN. AND LET ME READ THOSE ITEMS.
- 18 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, ITEMS 12 AND 14. ARNOLD SACHS, ITEMS
- 19 2-D, 1, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28 AND 29. DANIEL
- 20 GOTTLIEB, ITEM 17. ERIC PREVEN, ITEM 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 23,
- 21 26, 30 AND 31. NO, GO AHEAD. GOOD MORNING.

- 23 ERIC PREVEN: OKAY, GOOD MORNING. IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE
- 24 THIRD DISTRICT. GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. RIDLEY-
- 25 THOMAS IS HAVING A MINOR CONSULTATION. I'M SURE HE'LL BE BACK

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MOMENTARILY. TODAY WE HAVE A JAM-PACKED DAY, AND I ASSUME THAT
- 2 SOME OF THE ITEMS, I GOT A LITTLE CONFUSED THERE, BUT NO. 9
- 3 I'LL START WITH, BECAUSE I HEARD IT RIGHT UP FRONT. THIS IS A
- 4 GROUP CALLED ELECTIONS SOMETHING, SOMETHING, L.L.C. THEY ARE A
- 5 GROUP THAT HELPS SCAN THE LETTERS PEOPLE THAT SIGN WHEN THEY
- 6 VOTE BY MAIL IN MS. KUEHL'S CAMPAIGN OR YOUR CAMPAIGN, MADAME.
- 7 AND THIS IS A GROUP THAT GOT THEIR DEAL SOLE-SOURCED FOR 7-
- 8 SOMETHING MILLION BUCKS. NOW WE NEED TO GIVE THEM A LITTLE
- 9 MORE. IT'S ONLY A QUARTER MILLION, I THINK, BUT THESE GUYS
- 10 LOBBY THROUGH ENGLANDER, KNABE, AND ALLEN, AND THAT STINKS TO
- 11 HIGH HEAVEN FROM MY VIEW. SO, I WOULD JUST ASK THAT WE -- AND
- 12 WE'RE GOING TO TRY TO BUY SOME EQUIPMENT FROM THE CITY TO DO
- 13 THIS. THIS IS AN AREA WHERE I WASN'T EVEN FAMILIAR THAT THE
- 14 CITY SCANS ELECTRONICALLY THEIR SIGNATURES, BECAUSE I WENT
- 15 OVER AND LOOKED AT THE SIGNATURES THAT I HAD TO GET. THERE WAS
- 16 NO SCANNING GOING ON. BUT IT WASN'T VOTE BY MAIL, TO BE FAIR.
- 17 ITEM NO. 32-A, I'M GOING TO COME BACK ON, WHICH IS THE COASTAL
- 18 COMMISSION. ITEM 30, HERE WE GOT THE SHERIFF WHO IS DOING A
- 19 GREAT JOB OF CANCELING ALL OF THE R-2 MEETINGS FOR THE
- 20 CIVILIAN MAX HUNTSMAN AND ALL THOSE GUYS TO REPORT, WHICH IS
- 21 AN INSULT, BUT HERE WE HAVE SOME FIREARM MASTER AGREEMENT
- 22 PROJECTS WHICH MASTER AGREEMENTS ARE INTERESTING. IT'S WHERE
- 23 YOU PUT TOGETHER A LIST OF VENDORS AND THEN OVER THERE YOU
- 24 DECIDE WHO YOU'RE GOING TO USE AND HOW MUCH. BEACHES AND
- 25 HARBORS IS HAVING A SUBSTANTIAL PROBLEM BRINGING FORWARD

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MULTIPLE EXAMPLES OF THAT, INCLUDING URBAN PLANNING AND
- 2 ENGINEERING AND TREE TRIMMING, BELIEVE IT OR NOT. SO, I WOULD
- 3 ASK COUNTY COUNSEL TO GET WITH MR. JONES AND MR. KIM AND
- 4 PROVIDE THAT INFORMATION FORTHWITH. ITEM NO. 20 IS ANOTHER
- 5 EXAMPLE OF A GROUP THAT'S HELPING OUT THROUGH PUBLIC WORKS,
- 6 SHELTER CLEAN SERVICES, INC. THEY COME IN AND CLEAN UP THE
- 7 SHELTERS. \$5 MILLION BUCKS. ONE PROPOSAL WAS RECEIVED. SO
- 8 THIS, MISS KUEHL, I KNOW YOU'RE A SMALL BUSINESS INITIATIVE
- 9 ADDICT, WE NEED TO TRY TO FIND A WAY TO PROVIDE SOME OF THAT
- 10 WORK TO PEOPLE WHO COULD DO IT WHO ARE SMALL BUSINESS AS
- 11 OPPOSED TO A SOLE-SOURCE GUY WITH ONE -- NOT SOLE SOURCE BUT
- 12 ONE PROPOSAL FROM THE R.F.P. THEY MAY BE DOING AN ADEQUATE
- 13 JOB, MAYBE NOT. ASK PEOPLE AROUND TOWN. ITEM NUMBER 17 IS NEW
- 14 ONE. I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THE REPLACEMENT ACCUMULATED CAPITAL
- 15 OUTLAY FUND IN THE MARINA. I'VE HEARD ABOUT THE ACCUMULATED,
- 16 BUT THIS IS THE REPLACEMENT ACCUMULATED. SO, IS THAT A
- 17 SEPARATE FUND? PLEASE SCRUTINIZE THESE GUYS CAREFULLY. ITEM 15
- 18 IS COMMUNITY PARTNERS. THESE GUYS HAVE BEEN SCHLEPPING ALONG
- 19 THE 501 (C) 3 ASSISTANCE TO PUBLIC HEALTH AND MANY, MANY OTHER
- 20 GROUPS. THEY NEED TO BE WATCHED CLOSELY. I'VE SAID THIS
- 21 REPEATEDLY. LOOK AT THEM, OKAY? WATCH IT. THIS IS 325, BUT
- 22 THEY'RE GETTING ANOTHER BASICALLY 650 FOR A PERIOD THAT ENDS
- 23 IN A FEW MONTHS. SO SOMETHING'S A LITTLE MURKY THERE. ITEM NO.
- 24 26, I'D LIKE TO SAY THANK YOU TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR
- 25 ONCE AGAIN REACHING TO THE VICTIMS IN TRYING TO HELP OUT. THIS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IS A SUBSTANTIAL ALMOST \$1.8 MILLION. LET'S ALSO GET A SENSE
- 2 OF WHAT, HOW, WHEN AT THE LEGAL STRATEGY MEETING. SHE TOOK 10
- 3 OF HER BEST, INCLUDING DAVE -- FORMER PUBLIC INTEGRITY GUY,
- 4 HAD A LITTLE CONVERSATION. I THINK THE PUBLIC HAS A SENSE OF
- 5 WHAT THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT. ITEM NO. 23 IS OUT IN OUR THIRD
- 6 DISTRICT. SUPERVISOR KUEHL, REALLY, IT'S RUDE TO HAVE A
- 7 CONFERENCE DURING THE MEETING. BUT NONETHELESS, THIS IS AN
- 8 OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE AWAY SOME PROPERTY TO A GROUP CALLED THE
- 9 MUSE SCHOOL. BUT THERE'S DIFFERENT NAMES. WHO IS STEVEN
- 10 WEISSMANN? HE DOESN'T SCAN. THE GUY WHO SCANS --

11

- 12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME IS UP. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER?
- 13 DOCTOR?

- 15 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
- 16 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. ON ITEM NO. 12, I THINK THAT THE
- 17 PROJECT WAS APPROVED A LONG TIME AGO. AND I'M SURPRISED OF THE
- 18 LENGTH OF TIME IT'S GOING TO TAKE TO MAKE THOSE RENOVATIONS.
- 19 ON ITEM 13, I THOUGHT IT WAS HELD BY MR. RIDLEY-THOMAS. IT
- 20 WAS. ANYWAY, ON 14, I WOULD LIKE A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION ON
- 21 THAT. WHAT ARE WE TALKING ABOUT? BECAUSE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
- 22 PAYING FOR, TO DEFEND A COUNTY EMPLOYEE, BUT THEY ARE NOT
- 23 SPECIFIC ABOUT WHAT IT IS ABOUT OR NOTHING. AND YOU SHOULD BE
- 24 A LITTLE MORE SPECIFIC. AND THE PUBLIC HAS A RIGHT TO KNOW
- 25 THAT. YOU KNOW, IT'S UNDER CODE SECTION 995.6. IT SAYS THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SHOULD BE IDENTIFIED WHAT IT IS ABOUT. AND WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
- 2 A PRETTY BIG ISSUE, THAT AN EMPLOYEE WOULD HAVE PROTECTED THE
- 3 COUNTY, PREVENTING A PATIENT TO RECEIVE CARE. SO THAT'S PRETTY
- 4 BIG. I WOULD HAVE LIKED TO KNOW A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION. ON
- 5 ITEM 13, IS IT HELD BY RIDLEY? OKAY. AND, YOU KNOW, I'M VERY
- 6 CONCERNED THAT WE ARE CONTINUING A LOT OF THE ITEMS. THE
- 7 BUDGET ON HEALTH HAS BEEN CONTINUED FOREVER. AND I AM VERY
- 8 CONCERNED. I THINK WE HAVE THE RIGHT TO GET THE BUDGET FROM
- 9 HEALTH WHEN IT IS DUE, NOT WAY AFTER. I ALSO WANTED TO FINALLY
- 10 FILE A COMPLAINT WITH THE BOARD ON SOME OF THE BEHAVIOR. AND
- 11 THE FAX NUMBER WE ARE GIVEN FOR THE CUSTOMER SERVICE CENTER
- 12 DOES NOT WORK, THE FAX NUMBER. WE CALLED REPEATEDLY LAST WEEK
- 13 TO SEND THAT INFORMATION. SO, I WOULD LIKE TO SUBMIT THAT TO
- 14 YOU.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS?

- 18 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. YOU DON'T SEEM TO
- 19 RUN THESE ITEMS ON THE SCREEN FOR THE PUBLIC TO SEE WHAT WE'RE
- 20 ACTUALLY BRINGING UP BEFORE THE BOARD. WHEN DID THEY
- 21 DISCONTINUE THAT? BUT BACK TO THE ITEMS AND YOUR LARGENESS FOR
- 22 LETTING US SPEAK FOR THREE MINUTES. I HELD ITEM 2-D. 5 PERCENT
- 23 ADMINISTRATIVE FEE TAKEN FROM THE HOMELESS SERVICE CENTER
- 24 FUNDS FOR A FEASIBILITY STUDY ABOUT A PERMANENT SANTA CLARITA
- 25 HOMELESS SHELTER. THEY HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF WINNING THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LOTTERY WITHOUT BUYING A TICKET. BUT WHY -- YOU TALK ABOUT
- 2 HOMELESS SERVICES. YOU JUST DID A PRESENTATION AND YOU HAVE
- 3 TAKEN 5 PERCENT OF HOMELESS SERVICE FEES FOR ADMINISTRATIVE
- 4 FEES. WHAT EXACTLY ARE YOU ADMINISTRATING? I HELD ITEM NO. 1.
- 5 IT WAS AN APPOINTMENT TO THE PERSONAL ASSISTANT SERVICE
- 6 COUNCIL. AND THIS STORY HERE IS FROM 6/11/15, A RAISE FOR CARE
- 7 WORKERS. EACH YEAR SOME 140,000 IN-HOME WORKERS TAKE CARE OF
- 8 APPROXIMATELY 100,000 -- 190,000 INFIRMED RESIDENTS IN LOS
- 9 ANGELES, BECAUSE THIS IS A STORY FROM SEPTEMBER 2, 2015 WITH
- 10 LAFONSA BUTLER, WHO MENTIONED SHE IS THE HEAD OF THE UNION FOR
- 11 IN-HOME HEALTHCARE WORKERS. WELL, IF THERE WAS 140,000 IN-HOME
- 12 HEALTHCARE WORKERS WHO WERE PART OF THE UNION AND 100,000
- 13 COUNTY WORKERS, YOU'D HAVE LIKE OVER 200,000 EMPLOYEES WORKING
- 14 FOR THE COUNTY. YOU DON'T. SO HOW COME THEY'RE NOT GETTING THE
- 15 \$15 AN HOUR? I HELD ITEM NO. 9, SPEAKING OF \$15 AN HOUR. IT
- 16 DEALS WITH THE REGISTRAR RECORDER. YOU HAVE ELECTION COMING
- 17 UP. IS THE STIPEND STILL GOING TO BE LESS THAN \$8 AN HOUR FOR
- 18 THE 15 HOURS YOU WORK, OR ARE YOU GOING TO PAY MINIMUM WAGE?
- 19 \$10, \$12, AND UP TO \$15. NO NEWS ON THAT. I HELD ITEM 14,
- 20 COUNTY COUNSEL TO PROVIDE LEGAL. I SUGGEST THIS PERSON. THEY
- 21 INVEST IN SOME BAZOOKA JOE AS PLAN B. I HELD ITEMS 18 AND 19
- 22 AND 21. PROP C LOCAL SALES TAX. THE COUNTY IS GOING TO TRADE
- 23 OFF HIGHWAY THROUGH CITY FUNDS FOR PROP C SALES TAX. WHY ARE
- 24 YOU DELEGATING PROP C SALES TAX? ISN'T THAT A METRO SALES TAX?
- 25 ISN'T THAT A CONFLICT OF INTEREST? WHAT DOES COUNTY COUNSEL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SAY ABOUT THAT? THEY'RE TRADING OFF. BUT WE DON'T KNOW IF
- 2 THERE'S ADMINISTRATIVE FEES INVOLVED THERE. WHO KNOWS? THE
- 3 CITY OF INDUSTRY, COVINA AND GLENDORA ARE GETTING HIGHWAY
- 4 THROUGH SALES AND CITIES FUNDS. BUT THE UNINCORPORATED AREA
- 5 DOESN'T LIST ANY OF THE FUNDING FOR HACIENDA HEIGHTS, ROWLAND
- 6 HEIGHTS, WALNUT HILLS AND CHARTER OAK. THAT'S THE COUNTY. WHAT
- 7 IS THE SOURCE OF FUNDING? PROP C SALES TAX? AND BY THE WAY,
- 8 ACCORDING TO THE PROJECTIONS FROM THE METRO BOARD BACK IN
- 9 2008, THAT WOULD BE \$1.333 MILLION -- BILLION DOLLARS. \$103
- 10 BILLION A YEAR IN SALES TAX. MUST HAVE MISSED THAT JUST A
- 11 LITTLE BIT BY 50 PERCENT.

12

13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME'S EXPIRED.

14

15 ARNOLD SACHS: YEAH, TIME'S EXPIRED.

16

17 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: GO AHEAD.

- 19 DANIEL GOTTLLIEB: MY NAME IS DANIEL GOTTLIEB, A PROFESSOR OF
- 20 MATHEMATICS, AND I WANT TO POINT OUT THAT THE BOARD'S LETTER
- 21 ON THE FLOOD PROJECT ON PARKING LOT 9 IN MARINA DEL REY FAILS
- 22 TO MENTION -- FAILS TO HAVE A PROJECT MAP, SO THAT MANY PEOPLE
- 23 MIGHT NOT UNDERSTAND WHERE IT IS. AND I'M WORRIED ABOUT IT,
- 24 BECAUSE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS HAS A HISTORY OF
- 25 SOMEHOW TAKING A LITTLE THING AND DOING TOO MUCH. LIKE TREES,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THERE WERE TREES, PROBLEMATIC TREES ON ADMIRALTY WAY. AND
- 2 INSTEAD OF CHOPPING DOWN JUST A FEW, THEY CHOPPED DOWN ALL OF
- 3 THEM, THE SCENIC HIGHWAY, RUINING THE VIEW. AND OTHER
- 4 SITUATIONS COMING UP FROM THERE. SO I'M WORRIED THAT THEY'RE
- 5 GOING TO TAKE PARKING LOT 9 WITH AN ADDRESS THAT IS NOT
- 6 ACTUALLY ON THE LOT AND CONFUSING IT WITH PARCEL 9, WHICH IS
- 7 AN IMPORTANT THING THAT'S INVOLVED WITH -- THAT'S A
- 8 CONTROVERSY. I DON'T WANT THEM ACCIDENTALLY TO USE PARCEL 9 AS
- 9 A PROJECT, WHICH WE AREN'T PLANNING FOR. ON THE FLOODING, THE
- 10 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AT AN EARLIER STAGE WITH ZEV
- 11 YAROSLAVSKY'S PROPOSAL THAT THEY WANTED TO -- I CAN'T
- 12 REMEMBER. OKAY. SO THEY WANTED TO DO SOME SORT OF FLOOD
- 13 PROJECT. AND THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS HAD A LEGAL
- 14 DESCRIPTION WHICH COMPLETELY MISINTERPRETED THE TAX LAW THAT
- 15 WAS INVOLVED. SO I'M OUITE CONCERNED ABOUT THE PROBLEM THAT WE
- 16 HAVE WITH THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, AND I HOPE THAT YOU
- 17 WILL NOTE THAT THE ADDRESS ISN'T POSTED ON THE LOT. AND
- 18 THERE'S NO PROJECT MAP. YOU ALWAYS SHOULD HAVE A PROJECT MAP.
- 19 MOST PEOPLE IN THE MARINA DEL REY DON'T KNOW WHAT PARKING LOT
- 20 9 IS. PARKING LOT F.F., WHICH IS ALSO A MAJOR ONE, IS CALLED
- 21 PARKING LOT 14. SO THIS MAKES THINGS --
- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU, SIR. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
- 24 COMMENTS.

25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: ITEMS 2-D, 1, 9, 12,
- 2 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30 AND 31
- 3 ARE BEFORE YOU.

4

- 5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVED BY SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH.
- 6 SECONDED WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. SUPERVISOR
- 7 KNABE HAS A PRESENTATION.

- 9 SUP. KNABE: YES, MADAME CHAIR, THANK YOU FOR YOUR
- 10 CONSIDERATION, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. AS
- 11 I MENTIONED, SHE LOOKED AT ME SORT OF FUNNY WHEN I SAID MY
- 12 OTHER PRESENTATION HAS TO TAKE A BOAT. IT WAS A BOAT FROM
- 13 AVALON. BEFORE YOU STAND THE AVALON HIGH SCHOOL LANCER
- 14 FOOTBALL TEAM AND THEIR HEAD COACH, MICHAEL FORSELA, AND
- 15 ASSISTANT COACH ENRIQUE DOMINGUEZ. THEY WON THE C.I.F.
- 16 SOUTHERN SECTION 8-MAN DIVISION I CHAMPIONSHIP FOR THE FIRST
- 17 TIME IN THEIR PROGRAM HISTORY. THEY WERE 11-0 AND DEFEATED
- 18 MOJAVE 50-8 ON THE ROAD FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP. FROM THE
- 19 BEGINNING, THE TEAM WON AT A REALLY PERFECT SEASON, AND THEY
- 20 GOT IT, ENDING PERFECTLY AT 11-0. SO WE WANT TO TAKE A MOMENT
- 21 TO CONGRATULATE THEM. IT'S ALWAYS DIFFICULT TO GET SOME OF
- 22 THOSE WINNING TEAMS ON THE ISLAND TO COME OVER HERE, BECAUSE
- 23 IT'S A LITTLE TRIP FOR YOU, AND I KNOW YOU'D RATHER BE IN
- 24 SCHOOL THAN BE HERE. YOU WERE HOPING YOU COULD COME ON THE
- 25 10:00 BOAT, RIGHT? NO, JUST KIDDING. BUT ANYWAY, LET'S GIVE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THEM A BIG ROUND OF ROUND OF APPLAUSE. AVALON LANCERS, 8-MAN
- 2 FOOTBALL, C.I.F. SOUTHERN SECTION CHAMPS. WHERE'S THE COACH?
- 3 ALL RIGHT, COACH. DO YOU WANT TO SAY A COUPLE WORDS THERE?

4

- 5 SPEAKER: FOR SURE. THANK YOU FOR THIS. IT'S PRETTY AWESOME. WE
- 6 GOT ON A BOAT AT 8 A.M. THIS MORNING, MADE THE TRIP OVER HERE,
- 7 WON THE CHAMPIONSHIP TWO MONTHS AGO, AND, YEAH, THIS MEANS A
- 8 LOT. WE REALLY APPRECIATE THE RECOGNITION. YEAH, VERY COOL.
- 9 THANK YOU. WE GOT OUR CAPTAIN RIGHT HERE.

10

11 SUP. KNABE: DO YOU WANT TO SAY ANYTHING?

12

- 13 SPEAKER: ALL THE HARD WORK PAID OFF. WE WOULDN'T HAVE DONE IT
- 14 WITHOUT THE FANS' SUPPORT, THE ADMINISTRATION, OUR COACHES
- 15 AND, YEAH, THIS IS MY FAMILY RIGHT HERE. THESE ARE MY
- 16 BROTHERS.

17

- 18 SUP. KNABE: IS COUNCILMAN OLSEN HERE? DIDN'T I SEE HIM?
- 19 PRINCIPAL? ANYBODY WANT TO SAY ANYTHING? ALL RIGHT. HERE'S THE
- 20 PRINCIPAL.

- 22 SPEAKER: WE CAME ALL THIS WAY. WHY NOT? THANK YOU FOR THIS
- 23 RECOGNITION. THIS IS A GREAT GROUP OF YOUNG MEN AND A GREAT
- 24 GROUP OF COACHES. AND THEIR DEDICATION REALLY PAID OFF. SO
- 25 WE'RE VERY HAPPY TO BE HERE. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. KNABE: ALL RIGHT. SO WE'RE GOING TO TAKE A TEAM PHOTO
- 3 HERE. I JUST WANT THE RECORD TO REFLECT THAT A POLITICIAN BY
- 4 THE NAME OF OLE OLSEN REFUSED TO TALK. SO, THAT'S PRETTY COOL.
- 5 A BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR OLE. [APPLAUSE.]

- 7 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MEMBERS, BEFORE WE START OUR SPECIAL
- 8 ORDER, WE HAVE SOME TIME HERE, SO I'D LIKE TO GO INTO
- 9 ADJOURNMENTS. AND I WANT TO GO AHEAD AND READ OFF SOME OF MY
- 10 ADJOURNMENTS THAT I HAVE, SO THAT WE CAN THEN BE READY FOR OUR
- 11 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS. MEMBERS, TODAY I'D LIKE TO MOVE THAT
- 12 WHEN WE ADJOURN, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF HARRISON MCINTOSH.
- 13 HARRISON MCINTOSH WAS AN INTERNATIONALLY RENOWNED ARTIST AND
- 14 LONGTIME LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESIDENT. BORN IN VALLEJO ON
- 15 SEPTEMBER 11, 1914. GREW UP IN STOCKTON AND DISCOVERED A
- 16 PASSION FOR ART AT THE HAGGIN MUSEUM IN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY. IN
- 17 1944, MACINTOSH WAS DRAFTED IN THE ARMY. IN 1948, THROUGH
- 18 FUNDING FROM THE G.I. BILL, HE WAS ACCEPTED TO CLAREMONT
- 19 GRADUATE SCHOOL, WHERE HE STUDIED EXPERIMENTAL CERAMICS UNDER
- 20 THE DIRECTION OF RICHARD PETTERSON. OVER THE YEARS, HE
- 21 DEVELOPED HIS OWN ARTISTIC STYLE AND HELPED SHAPE THE POST-WAR
- 22 CERAMICS MOVEMENT IN CALIFORNIA. HE SETTLED IN CLAREMONT,
- 23 WHERE HE SET UP HIS STUDIO. HIS WIFE, MARGUERITE, HELPED HIM
- 24 WITH COMMERCIAL DESIGN PROJECTS IN JAPAN AND GERMANY. MCINTOSH
- 25 CONTINUED TO WORK UNTIL 2002, WHEN HE LOST HIS VISION, WHICH



- 1 FORCED HIM INTO RETIREMENT. OVER THE YEARS, HE SHOWCASED HIS
- 2 WORK IN MANY EXHIBITIONS, INCLUDING A TIMELESS LEGACY AT THE
- 3 AMERICAN MUSEUM OF CERAMIC ART IN 2009. MCINTOSH PASSED AWAY
- 4 OF NATURAL CAUSES ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 21ST AT THE AGE OF 101.
- 5 HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, MARGUERITE, DAUGHTER, CATHERINE,
- 6 SON-IN-LAW CHARLES TUGGLE AND TWO GRANDSONS JACK AND SAM
- 7 TUGGLE. NEXT, MEMBERS, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
- 8 LAVERLE MCKINNON. MISS LAVERLE MCKINNON WAS BORN IN 1925 IN
- 9 MOODY, TEXAS AND PASSED AWAY ON JANUARY 21ST, 2016 AT THE AGE
- 10 OF 90. SHE GRADUATED FROM SCOTT AND WHITE SCHOOL OF NURSING IN
- 11 TEXAS AND RELOCATED TO LOS ANGELES IN 1946. SHE WORKED AT DR.
- 12 CLAUDE UDKOFF IN MONTEBELLO, CALIFORNIA. SHE WILL BE
- 13 REMEMBERED FOR HER DEDICATION FOR CARING FOR OTHERS THROUGH
- 14 HER PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL LIFE. SURVIVED BY HER BROTHER,
- 15 FLOYD ATKIN, CHILDREN PAT WIGGINS, GRANDCHILDREN, TRINA
- 16 ROFFINO, ROCKY MCKINNON, AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, GARRETT
- 17 ROFFINO AND HENDRIX MCKINNON, AND A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY
- 18 MEMBERS. ALL WE'LL MISS HER. AND LASTLY I HAVE ONE ITEM I'D
- 19 LIKE TO READ IN, A MOTION BY ME AND COAUTHORED BY MARK RIDLEY-
- 20 THOMAS. AND THIS IS TO PROCLAIM FEBRUARY AS BLACK HISTORY
- 21 MONTH. "BLACK HISTORY MONTH, ALSO KNOWN AS AFRICAN-AMERICAN
- 22 HISTORY MONTH, IS AN ANNUAL OBSERVATION IN THE UNITED STATES,
- 23 CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM FOR REMEMBRANCE OF THE IMPORTANT
- 24 PEOPLE AND EVENTS IN THE HISTORY OF THE AFRICAN DIASPORA IN
- 25 THE UNITED STATES AND IT IS CELEBRATED ANNUALLY IN FEBRUARY.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DURING THIS MONTH, WE'RE ENCOURAGED TO LEARN, HONOR AND
- 2 CELEBRATE THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF BLACK MEN AND WOMEN THROUGHOUT
- 3 OUR HISTORY. WE MUST LOOK BACK IN ORDER TO LOOK FORWARD. WE
- 4 THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD PROCLAIM FEBRUARY 2016 AS BLACK
- 5 HISTORY MONTH IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY." WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH
- 6 WILL BE THE ORDER. TO BE PLACED ON THE FOLLOWING BOARD
- 7 MEETING. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

- 9 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. CONTINUING WITH
- 10 OUR ADJOURNMENTS, AND THANK YOU SO MUCH, GIVEN THE SPECIAL SET
- 11 AT 11. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY
- 12 OF ANNETTE KAUFMAN WHO DIED ON JANUARY 25TH IN A HOUSE THAT
- 13 WAS DESIGNED FOR HER AND HER HUSBAND BY FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT.
- 14 HER HUSBAND, LOUIS KAUFMAN, PLAYED PRINCIPAL VIOLIN IN MORE
- 15 THAN 500 FILMS, INCLUDING "CASABLANCA" AND "THE AFRICAN
- 16 OUEEN." SHE CO-AUTHORED HER HUSBAND'S MEMOIR AND SERVED AS HIS
- 17 ACCOMPANIST IN CONCERTS AND RECITALS. TOGETHER THEY SUPPORTED
- 18 STRUGGLING ARTISTS. THEY WERE THE FIRST COLLECTORS OF MILTON
- 19 AVERY. THEY DONATED A LARGE COLLECTION OF PERSONAL PAPERS TO
- 20 THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS IN 2000, WHICH INCLUDED PAPERS FROM
- 21 LEONARD BERNSTEIN, JASCHA HEIFETZ, AND OTHERS AND A LARGE ART
- 22 COLLECTION TO THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART AND SYRACUSE
- 23 UNIVERSITY. SHE WAS AWARDED AN HONORARY DOCTORATE OF MUSIC IN
- 24 1985 BY OBERLIN COLLEGE. AND I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY
- 25 WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF JAMES LEAVY, RETIRED NEWSMAN, DIED



- 1 AT HIS CULVER CITY HOME ON JANUARY 28. SERVED IN THE AIR FORCE
- 2 FROM '46 TO '49, FORGED A NOTABLE AND AWARDED CAREER IN
- 3 JOURNALISM. HE WAS EDITOR OF THE "LAS VEGAS REVIEW JOURNAL,"
- 4 EDITOR AT THE "LONG BEACH PRESS-TELEGRAM," MOVED TO THE ORANGE
- 5 COUNTY SECTION OF THE L.A. TIMES, AND FINALLY EDITED THE L.A.
- 6 TIMES WESTSIDE SECTION. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, BARBARA
- 7 BAIRD. AND I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
- 8 MEMORY OF SISTER JUNE WILKERSON, WHO DIED ON NOVEMBER 24TH.
- 9 SHE WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN THE START-UP AND DEVELOPMENT OF
- 10 SEVERAL OF PROVIDENCE-HOLY CROSS' MEDICAL CENTER'S OUTREACH
- 11 PROGRAMS, INCLUDING THE PARISH NURSE PARTNERSHIP, THE LATINO
- 12 HEALTH PROMOTER PROGRAM, AND HER PERSONAL INITIATIVE, THE
- 13 TATTOO REMOVAL CLINIC FOR GANG MEMBERS AND OTHERS WHO WERE
- 14 SEEKING TO CHANGE THEIR LIVES. IT WAS THE VALLEY'S FIRST FREE
- 15 TATTOO REMOVAL CLINIC, AND SHE RECRUITED DOCTORS AND NURSES
- 16 WHO VOLUNTEERED EVERY SATURDAY TO PERFORM TATTOO REMOVAL. WITH
- 17 THE HELP OF DONATIONS AND MONEY FROM THE HOSPITAL, THE CLINIC
- 18 BECAME WIDELY KNOWN. THE PROVIDENCE CENTER FOR COMMUNITY
- 19 HEALTH IMPROVEMENT WILL BE NAMED AFTER HER. SHE'S SURVIVED BY
- 20 HER BROTHER JACK AND HER DOMINICAN SISTERS, WITH WHOM SHE
- 21 SHARED LIFE FOR 67 YEARS. AND I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
- 22 TODAY WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DR. PAUL TERASAKI, WHO DIED AT
- 23 THE AGE OF 86. WAS A TRANSPLANT PIONEER, PROFESSOR OF SURGERY
- 24 AT U.C.L.A., AND PASSED AWAY ON JANUARY 25TH. IN 1964, HE
- 25 INTRODUCED A TEST THAT WAS ADOPTED AS THE INTERNATIONAL



- 1 STANDARD FOR GENETICALLY REMATCHING TRANSPLANT PATIENTS AND
- 2 RECIPIENTS. IN 1969 HE OFFICIALLY ESTABLISHED THE U.C.L.A.
- 3 TISSUE TYPING LABORATORY AND DIRECTED THE LAB UNTIL HIS
- 4 RETIREMENT AND THEN FOUNDED THE TERASAKI FOUNDATION, A MEDICAL
- 5 RESEARCH CENTER. HE RECEIVED A LOT OF AWARDS, INCLUDING THE
- 6 PRESTIGIOUS MEDAWAR PRIZE. MOST INTERESTINGLY, I THINK, HIS
- 7 FAMILY WAS INTERNED DURING WORLD WAR II, AND HE WAS COMMITTED
- 8 TO PRESERVING THE HISTORY OF JAPANESE AMERICANS IN THE UNITED
- 9 STATES, CONTRIBUTED TO THE JAPANESE AMERICAN NATIONAL MUSEUM
- 10 IN LOS ANGELES, THE MEMORIAL TO JAPANESE AMERICAN PATRIOTISM
- 11 IN WORLD WAR II IN WASHINGTON, D.C., AND ALSO ESTABLISHED THE
- 12 PAUL AND HISAKO TERASAKI CENTER FOR JAPANESE STUDIES AT THE
- 13 U.C.L.A. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE. HIS GIFTS ALSO LED TO THE
- 14 CREATION OF THE TERASAKI LIFE- SCIENCE BUILDING AND THE PAUL
- 15 TERASAKI CHAIR IN SURGERY AT THE DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF
- 16 MEDICINE AT U.C.L.A. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, HISAKO, AND
- 17 HIS FOUR CHILDREN: MARK, KEITH, TAIJI AND EMIKO. AND FINALLY,
- 18 MADAME CHAIR, I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
- 19 MEMORY OF ZIGMUND TEBA, WHO PASSED AWAY IN TARZANA. ZIGGY WAS
- 20 BORN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE WAS A WORLD WAR II VET WHO SERVED
- 21 UNDER GENERAL MONTGOMERY IN THE BRITISH ARMY. HE LOST HIS
- 22 FAMILY IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN EUROPE, CAME TO AMERICA
- 23 TO MAKE A NEW LIFE, OPENED GLASNER AND TEBA JEWELERS, AND
- 24 BECAME A JEWELER TO THE STARS WITH HIS SHOP ON RODEO DRIVE.
- 25 HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS SON HOWARD. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.
- 3 SUPERVISOR KNABE, DO YOU HAVE ADJOURNMENTS?

- 5 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I
- 6 HAVE SEVERAL ADJOURNING MEMORIES. FIRST OF ALL THAT WE ADJOURN
- 7 IN MEMORY OF ROBERTO "BOB" THOME, BELOVED FATHER OF MY
- 8 LONGTIME FRIEND AND RANCHO LOS AMIGOS ARTIST, ROBERT THOME.
- 9 PASSED AWAY UNEXPECTEDLY ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 21ST. SURVIVED
- 10 BY HIS SON ROBERT, A DAUGHTER-IN-LAW KATHY. HE WILL BE DEEPLY
- 11 MISSED BY FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND COLLEAGUES. WE'D LIKE TO SEND
- 12 OUR CONDOLENCES TO ROBERT AND HIS FAMILY. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN
- 13 IN MEMORY AND WOULD ASK THAT ALL MEMBERS JOIN ME IN THE MEMORY
- 14 OF RUTH EDITH HEIT, WHO PASSED AWAY RECENTLY AT THE AGE OF 92.
- 15 SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF KAREN HEIT, THE TRANSPORTATION DEPUTY TO
- 16 THE GATEWAY CITIES COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS. SHE WAS A VERY
- 17 SPECIAL LADY. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE SIX-TRIPLE EIGHT, 6888
- 18 CENTRAL POSTAL DIRECTORY BATTALION OF WORLD WAR II, WHICH WAS
- 19 THE ONLY AFRICAN-AMERICAN FEMALE BATTALION TO SERVE OVERSEAS
- 20 IN EUROPE DURING WORLD WAR II. SHE WAS ALWAYS INDEPENDENT AND
- 21 SPIRITED. SHE WAS A TRAILBLAZER AND A ROLE MODEL. SHE WILL BE
- 22 GREATLY MISSED BY HER FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND BY ALL WHO KNEW
- 23 HER. AND WE SEND OUR HEARTFELT CONDOLENCES TO KAREN AND THE
- 24 FAMILY. ALSO WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JIM RUDOMETKIN, A
- 25 LONGTIME DOWNEY REALTOR WHO PASSED AWAY ON SUNDAY AT THE AGE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OF 59 AS A RESULT OF A HOME-INVASION ROBBERY. HE WAS VERY WELL
- 2 KNOWN IN BOTH THE COMMUNITY OF DOWNEY AND WHITTIER, AND HIS
- 3 MANY FRIENDS, FAMILY AND COWORKERS WERE STUNNED BY THE NEWS OF
- 4 THE MURDER. JIM WORKED AT COLDWELL BANKER ALLIANCE REALTY FOR
- 5 SOME 28 YEARS. HE HAD A SOLID WORK ETHIC AND WAS KNOWN FOR
- 6 BEING HONEST AND TRUSTWORTHY. HE WAS A GENUINE HARD-WORKING
- 7 AND POPULAR REALTOR IN BOTH WHITTIER AND DOWNEY AND HELPED
- 8 MANY FRIENDS AND FAMILIES OVER THE YEARS ACHIEVE THEIR DREAMS
- 9 OF OWNING A HOME. HE WAS ACTIVE IN HIS CHURCH AND LIVED WITH
- 10 THEIR PARENTS UNTIL THEIR PASSING ABOUT THREE YEARS AGO. JIM
- 11 WILL BE MISSED BY THE MANY PEOPLE WHOSE LIVES HE TOUCHED
- 12 THROUGH HIS GENEROSITY, KINDNESS AND LOVE OF LIFE. ALSO THAT
- 13 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF BOB CAMERON, THE LONGTIME RESIDENT AND
- 14 DEAR FRIEND FOR MANY YEARS WHO PASSED AWAY RECENTLY. HE
- 15 GRADUATED FROM LAKEWOOD HIGH AND THEN JOINED THE MARINE CORPS.
- 16 HE BEGAN WORKING AT GTE IN 1964 AND RETIRED AFTER 29 YEARS OF
- 17 SERVICE. HE AND HIS WIFE, JOANNE, WERE MARRIED IN '65,
- 18 RELOCATED TO CERRITOS IN '75. HE COACHED AND MANAGED AND VERY
- 19 ACTIVE IN FRONTIER LITTLE LEAGUE. HE ALSO ASSISTED WITH THE
- 20 CITY OF CERRITOS BASKETBALL. LONGTIME MEMBER OF THE CERRITOS
- 21 OPTIMIST CLUB AND CHAIRED THE ESSAY CONTEST FOR MANY YEARS.
- 22 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE JOANN, TWO CHILDREN, KIMBERLY AND JON,
- 23 GRANDCHILDREN, AND GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER SAMANTHA. HE WILL BE
- 24 MISSED BY FAMILY AND FRIENDS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NO OBJECTION -- OH, YOU HAVE ONE
- 2 MORE? I'M SORRY.

3

- 4 SUP. KNABE: AND FINALLY TO ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ROSEMARY ALICE
- 5 QUENTIN, A LIFELONG RESIDENT OF THE CITY OF NORWALK, WHO
- 6 PASSED AWAY SUNDAY, JANUARY 17TH AFTER A HARD-FOUGHT BATTLE
- 7 WITH CANCER. SHE WAS A 30-YEAR LOS ANGELES COUNTY EMPLOYEE,
- 8 WORKED IN DEPARTMENTS OF PROBATION AS WELL AS PUBLIC SOCIAL
- 9 SERVICES. AFTER RETIRING, SHE RETURNED AS A 120-DAY RETIREE TO
- 10 THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH FOR SIX YEARS. SHE IS SURVIVED
- 11 BY HER DAUGHTER SYDNEY, EMPLOYEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
- 12 HEALTH. SHE WILL BE SORELY MISSED BY FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND
- 13 MANY COLLEAGUES. SO WITH THAT, THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS,
- 14 MADAME CHAIR, THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.
- 17 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, DO YOU HAVE ADJOURNMENTS?

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH: A GOOD FRIEND WHO HAD WORKED MANY YEARS WITH
- 20 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WORKED IN THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE
- 21 OFFICE, HUMAN RESOURCES, COUNTY COUNSEL, ALTERNATIVE DEFENSE,
- 22 PUBLIC DEFENDER, INTERNAL SERVICES, ALWAYS A BIG SMILE, AND
- 23 THAT WAS FRANK WORK WHO HAD PASSED AWAY. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS
- 24 DAUGHTER, BUT A GREAT GUY AND A GOOD MAN, AND JUST A GREAT
- 25 ROLE MODEL. ALSO NELANE OLGA BENTON, LONG TIME LEADER IN THE



- 1 ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY, PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 81. SHE HAD
- 2 BEEN AT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MANY, MANY TIMES BEING
- 3 HONORED FOR HER WORK AND WITH THE CAUSES THAT SHE WAS INVOLVED
- 4 IN. SHE BEGAN AS A PUBLICIST FOR BING CROSBY AND THEN WENT ON
- 5 TO SERVE AS COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR FOR K.A.B.C. AND
- 6 K.L.O.S. F.M. AND RADIO DISNEY. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER
- 7 DAUGHTER AND GRANDDAUGHTER. SHE WAS A NICE LADY, QUITE
- 8 INVOLVED IN THE COMMUNITY AND ALL THE ORGANIZATIONS THAT WE
- 9 WORK WITH. MICHAEL HANLON, RESIDENT OF ANTELOPE VALLEY, PASSED
- 10 AWAY AT THE AGE OF 68. HE WAS A 35-YEAR EDUCATOR, TEACHING
- 11 BOTH AT THE HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND THE COUNTY JAIL. AND HE
- 12 FOUNDED THE HEALTH CENTER CAREERS ACADEMY IN 1992, WHICH WAS
- 13 CONNECTING HIGH-SCHOOL-AGED STUDENTS WITH REAL-WORLD
- 14 OCCUPATIONAL SKILLS. AND HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE OF 38
- 15 YEARS, SANDY, AND THEIR CHILDREN, KIMBERLY, DWAYNE AND AMY.
- 16 KATHRYN VALENTINO, A 37-YEAR RESIDENT OF LANCASTER, PASSED
- 17 AWAY AT THE AGE OF 76, DEVOTED WIFE, MOTHER AND GRANDMOTHER.
- 18 HARRY EBERLING, 50-YEAR RESIDENT OF LANCASTER, PASSED AWAY AT
- 19 THE AGE OF 88. HE WAS A WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN WAR VETERAN,
- 20 WHERE HE SERVED 22 YEARS WITH THE UNITED STATES NAVY. AFTER
- 21 RETIRING, HE WORKED FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY PARKS AND
- 22 RECREATION FOR 21 YEARS, AND HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS TWO
- 23 CHILDREN. ALLEN SHIRK OF ANTELOPE VALLEY, SERVED IN THE UNITED
- 24 STATES MARINE CORPS. HE WAS EMPLOYED WITH THE LOS ANGELES
- 25 COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR 36 YEARS, AND HE IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN, 10
- 2 GRANDCHILDREN. AND DEPUTY THELMA HICKS PASSED AWAY ON JANUARY
- 3 19TH. SHE WAS WITH THE TECHNICAL SERVICES TRANSPORTATION UNIT.
- 4 THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS. AND THEN I HAVE A READ-IN. "ON
- 5 JANUARY 30TH AT APPROXIMATELY 12:55 P.M., A 37-YEAR-OLD
- 6 INMATE, STEVEN LAWRENCE WRIGHT, WAS ERRONEOUSLY RELEASED FROM
- 7 THE SHERIFF'S INMATE RECEPTION CENTER. INMATE WRIGHT WAS
- 8 ARRESTED BY PASADENA POLICE DEPARTMENT ON APRIL 7, 2011 FOR A
- 9 GANG-RELATED MURDER THAT OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF PASADENA ON
- 10 JANUARY 19, 2011. HE WAS IN JAIL PENDING TRIAL. THE SHERIFF'S
- 11 DEPARTMENT WAS WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE PASADENA POLICE
- 12 DEPARTMENT. THEY ARE SEEKING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE IN LOCATING
- 13 STEVEN LAWRENCE WRIGHT. HE WAS RELEASED BY AN ERROR BY THE
- 14 COURT CLERK. I WOULD THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD WILL OFFER
- 15 A \$20,000 REWARD IN EXCHANGE FOR THE ARREST AND/OR CONVICTION
- 16 OF INMATE STEVEN LAWRENCE WRIGHT, A SUSPECT FOR A HEINOUS
- 17 GANG- RELATED MURDER THAT OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF PASADENA ON
- 18 JANUARY 19, 2011 AND WAS ERRONEOUSLY RELEASED FROM THE
- 19 SHERIFF'S INMATE RECEPTION CENTER BY MISTAKE FROM THE COURT
- 20 CLERK ON JANUARY 30TH.

21

- 22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVED AND SECONDED. ARE THERE ANY
- 23 OBJECTION? HEARING NONE, SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: MADAME CHAIR ON ITEM
- 2 32-A, SUPERVISOR KNABE REQUESTS THAT HE RELEASE HIS HOLD, BUT
- 3 WE HAVE TWO MEMBERS THAT WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.

4

- 5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY. WE CAN CALL UP DANIEL GOTTLIEB
- 6 AND ERIC PREVEN.

7

- 8 ERIC PREVEN: GREETINGS, IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD
- 9 DISTRICT. SUPERVISOR KUEHL, PLEASE, NOT AGAIN. THIS IS LIKE
- 10 NOT THE PLACE TO START TALKING TO THAT DEPUTY IMMEDIATELY
- 11 AFTER I BEGIN. WE HAVE BOARD RULES ABOUT CONDUCT. I'D LIKE
- 12 ADDED "SUPERVISORS SHOULD PAY ATTENTION TO THE PUBLIC."

13

14 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: EXCUSE ME, SIR. PLEASE STAY ON TOPIC.

15

- 16 ERIC PREVEN: EXCUSE ME, MA'AM. SHE'S SPEAKING TO A DEPUTY
- 17 DURING THIS EVENT.

18

19 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: SIR, PLEASE STAY ON TOPIC.

20

21 ERIC PREVEN: I'M ON TOPIC. OKAY, FINE, YEAH, FAIR ENOUGH.

22

23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, LET'S HAVE SOME ORDER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: AS YOU WELL KNOW, THE FIRST AMENDMENT
- 2 REQUIRES THAT YOU BE ABLE TO SPEAK, NOT THAT WE ARE FORCED TO
- 3 LISTEN.

- 5 ERIC PREVEN: WELL, I WILL LOOK INTO THAT. THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC
- 6 PREVEN FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT. THE SUPERVISOR IS IN A
- 7 CONFERENCE. THE CALIFORNIA COASTAL COMMISSION IS AN IMPORTANT
- 8 PIECE OF OUR BUSINESS HERE. THIS IS A GROUP THAT ARE APPOINTED
- 9 BY THE GOVERNOR AND OTHERS. I EVEN THINK SOME SUPERVISORS WIND
- 10 UP SERVING. MR. KINZIE, STEVEN KINZIE IS THE GUY FROM MARIN
- 11 COUNTY, SERVES. HE'S SORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THAT GROUP. AND
- 12 THEY'RE TASKED OBVIOUSLY WITH ENFORCING THE COASTAL ACT, WHICH
- 13 IS CRITICALLY IMPORTANT. THEY HAVE TAKEN THEIR EXECUTIVE
- 14 OFFICER, WHO'S A GUY, AN EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR NAMED CHARLES
- 15 LESTER, DR. CHARLES LESTER, WHO IS A VERY GOOD, LONGTIME,
- 16 ENVIRONMENTALLY-SENSITIVE GUY, AND THEY'RE TRYING TO FIRE HIM,
- 17 FRANKLY. AND HE'S HAVING A HEARING UP IN MORRO BAY AND MR.
- 18 KINZIE HAS NOT ALLOWED PEOPLE TO COME UP, YOU CAN COME UP AND
- 19 DO IT, BUT YOU CAN'T DO IT BY TELECONFERENCE, UNFORTUNATELY,
- 20 DESPITE THE ROBUST BUDGET THAT GROUP HAS. I HAVE A LITTLE
- 21 EXPERIENCE WITH THE GUY. I THINK HE SHOULD HAVE DUE PROCESS.
- 22 HE DID A JOB ON THE BOAT CENTRAL PROJECT, WHICH YOU'RE GOING
- 23 TO BE FACING AGAIN AT SOME POINT, WHICH IS A PROJECT TO PUT A
- 24 350-FOOT SLIP -- I MEAN, 350 SLIPS OF AUTOMATED BOAT STORAGE.
- 25 AND THE WAY HE PRESENTED IT WITH SOME ALLEGATIONS THAT THERE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WAS AN EXISTING OUTFIT, WE LOOKED INTO IT. THERE ISN'T. I
- 2 ASKED THEM, HIS TEAM, AND THEY HAVE CONSISTENTLY REFUSED TO BE
- 3 CLEAR ABOUT A PROJECT THAT THE COMMISSION, WHO ARE ALL GUILTY
- 4 AS CHARGED, BECAUSE THESE GUYS VOTED ON BAD INFORMATION, AND
- 5 YET THE BAD INFORMATION WAS BROUGHT RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM BY
- 6 THE PUBLIC.

7

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. TIME'S EXPIRED.

9

10 ERIC PREVEN: SO, YOU MAY NEED TWO FIVE-SIGNATURE LETTERS.

11

12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU, SIR. NEXT WITNESS.

- 14 DANIEL GOTTLIEB: I'M PROFESSOR DANIEL GOTTLIEB, AND I WANT TO
- 15 SPEAK ABOUT ITEM 32-A, WHICH IS SHEILA KUEHL'S RECOMMENDATION
- 16 THAT YOU ALL SIGN A LETTER TO SUPPORT THIS CHARLES LESTER,
- 17 WHO'S ON THE VERGE OF BEING REMOVED BY THE STAFF -- BY THE
- 18 COMMISSIONERS. I AND THE PEOPLE, ENVIRONMENTALISTS, ARE VERY
- 19 WORRIED ABOUT THIS. I ONCE WENT TO A COASTAL COMMISSION
- 20 MEETING WHERE THERE WAS A WHOLE HOUR OF DISCUSSION OF EX PARTE
- 21 RULES. OVER AND OVER AGAIN IT WENT DOWN, OVER AND OVER. AND
- 22 THE MAIN RESULT WAS THAT THEY WERE BLOCKING OFF THE PUBLIC
- 23 FROM COMMUNICATING WITH THE COMMISSIONERS. THEY TRIED TO MAKE
- 24 IT SOUND LIKE IT ALSO WORKED FOR THE CONSULTANTS THAT SCHMOOZE
- 25 WITH THE STAFF. BUT YOU CAN SEE THE CONSULTANTS RUSHING UP

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BEFORE DIFFERENT ITEMS WERE BEING DISCUSSED AND TALKING TO THE
- 2 COMMISSIONERS RIGHT AT MIC THERE, WHEREAS THE ORDINARY PERSON
- 3 WOULD HAVE TO MAKE A RESERVATION, COULD BARELY GET ANY WRITING
- 4 TO THESE PEOPLE. SO IT'S A VERY ONE-SIDED DEAL THAT'S GOING ON
- 5 NOW IN THE COASTAL COMMISSION. AND STEVE LOPEZ, WHO WROTE A
- 6 VERY SERIES OF ARTICLES IN THE TIMES, GAVE A VERY GOOD
- 7 EXPLANATION ON HOW THE DEVELOPERS ARE TAKING OVER THE COASTAL
- 8 COMMISSION.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SIR, ON THIS
- 11 ITEM.

12

- 13 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: THIS ITEM, 32-A IS
- 14 BEFORE YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES. IT'S BEEN MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
- 17 KUEHL, SECONDED BY SOLIS, WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH WILL BE THE
- 18 ORDER. OKAY, MEMBERS, WE'RE GOING TO MOVE ON NOW TO SPECIAL
- 19 ORDER OF BUSINESS, P-1 AND 4 ON DISCUSSION ON OVERSIGHT AND
- 20 MONITORING OF PROBATION DEPARTMENT. AND AGAIN, THIS RELATES TO
- 21 AGENDA ITEM NO. 4. WE HAVE SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND RIDLEY-THOMAS.

- 23 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. AS YOU KNOW, THERE
- 24 ARE A NUMBER OF SPEAKERS WHO WISH TO SPEAK TO THIS. WE'VE
- 25 ASKED FOR SOME TO BE SET EARLY ON TO SET THE THEME. BUT I



- 1 WANTED TO OPEN VERY BRIEFLY BY INDICATING HOW PROUD I AM TO
- 2 BRING THIS MOTION WITH SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS. I THINK IT
- 3 CONTINUES A TREND, A COMMITMENT THAT THE FIVE OF US ARE MAKING
- 4 IN THIS COUNTY TO TRANSPARENCY, TO OVERSIGHT, TO GIVING
- 5 STRENGTH, TO THE ABILITY TO KNOW EXACTLY WHAT IS GOING ON IN
- 6 OUR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS, AND ESPECIALLY IN THOSE THAT HAVE
- 7 CUSTODY RESPONSIBILITIES, BECAUSE WHETHER THEY'RE ADULTS OR
- 8 JUVENILES IN CUSTODY, IT'S A VERY VULNERABLE POSITION AND A
- 9 LOT OF POWER. SO SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS AND I ARE BRINGING
- 10 THIS MOTION TO ESTABLISH A WORKGROUP, BECAUSE PERSONALLY I
- 11 THINK IT WORKED VERY WELL IN DESIGNING THE OVERSIGHT
- 12 COMMISSION FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO START OUT WITH A
- 13 GROUP THINKING ABOUT THE ENTIRE AREA AND WHAT MIGHT BE THE
- 14 STRONGEST, MOST EFFECTIVE WAY TO DO OVERSIGHT. PROBATION IS A
- 15 LITTLE DIFFERENT, OF COURSE, BECAUSE IT DEALS WITH AN ENTIRE
- 16 JUVENILE POPULATION AS WELL AS PROBATIONERS IN THE ADULT
- 17 POPULATION. CONSEQUENTLY, THERE HAS BEEN SORT OF A CHAOTIC
- 18 BLEND OF OVERSIGHT IN A WAY. SOME VERY, VERY GOOD COMMISSIONS,
- 19 BOARDS, INTERNAL CHECKS, EXTERNAL CHECKS, THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 20 JUSTICE WAS HERE. AND NOW THEY ARE NOT HERE, BUT THEY'VE LEFT
- 21 US WITH REQUESTS THAT WE CONTINUE MONITORING. IT SEEMED VERY
- 22 DISPARATE TO ME. SO WE'RE ASKING THE WORKGROUP TO LOOK AT ALL
- 23 THE DIFFERENT WAYS IN WHICH PROBATION IS BEING OVERSEEN AND
- 24 THEN TO RECOMMEND WHICH OF THOSE MIGHT BE STRENGTHENED, WHICH
- 25 MIGHT BE KEPT, OR IF, IN ADDITION, WE MIGHT ESTABLISH A MORE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 EMPOWERED, MORE BROADLY SET OVERSIGHT COMMISSION OF SOME KIND
- 2 AND THEN TO COME BACK AND REPORT TO THE BOARD. WE HAVE
- 3 JUVENILES IN CUSTODY, BUT WE ALSO HAVE JUVENILES NOT IN
- 4 CUSTODY WITH WHOM PROBATION DEALS. WITH A.B.109, WITH PROP 47,
- 5 A LOT GOING ON IN THE ADULT POPULATION, PROBATION HAS BEEN
- 6 GIVEN A LOT MORE DUTIES. SO I HOPE THAT IT WILL BECOME CLEAR
- 7 WITH THE TESTIMONY HOW MUCH WE REALLY CAN BENEFIT FROM A NEW
- 8 DESIGN FROM THE WORKGROUP. AND, FINALLY, LET ME SAY, AS WE
- 9 KNOW, WE'RE IN TRANSITION LOOKING FOR A NEW CHIEF PROBATION
- 10 OFFICER. AND IT'S BEEN THE CASE QUITE OFTEN IN THE COUNTY THAT
- 11 WE'VE HAD TO DO THAT. SO THAT HAS CREATED, IN A WAY, A KIND OF
- 12 WHIPLASH IN THE DEPARTMENT. BUT IT IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO
- 13 SAY TO A NEW CHIEF: WE WOULD LIKE YOUR COLLABORATION WITH
- 14 THIS. JUST AS SHERIFF MCDONNELL WHEN HE WAS RUNNING SAID HE
- 15 WELCOMED AN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION, WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE A NEW
- 16 CHIEF WHO MIGHT SAY: THIS IS A REALLY GOOD IDEA. LET US HAVE
- 17 STRONG OVERSIGHT AND STRONG INVESTIGATIVE POWERS, AS WELL. SO
- 18 HOPEFULLY THAT WILL BE THE CASE. AND I'M VERY HAPPY TO BE CO-
- 19 AUTHORING THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

20

21 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: GREAT. SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS?

- 23 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAME CHAIR, MEMBERS
- 24 OF THE BOARD, AND TO MY COLLEAGUE, SHEILA KUEHL, WHO IS THE
- 25 PRINCIPAL AUTHOR HERE. THANK YOU ALL FOR THE ATTENTION THAT



- 1 HAS BEING PAID FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PROBATION ANEW. YOU MIGHT
- 2 CALL THIS SPOTLIGHT ON PROBATION, BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT I EXPECT
- 3 THAT YOU WILL SEE FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL MONTHS. I THINK IT'S
- 4 FAIR TO SAY THAT YOU'VE SEEN THE SPOTLIGHT ON THE DEPARTMENT
- 5 OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, A SPOTLIGHT ON THE SHERIFF'S
- 6 DEPARTMENT, A SPOTLIGHT ON RESPECTIVE HEALTH AGENCIES, NOW A
- 7 SPOTLIGHT ON PROBATION. IN EACH INSTANCE, I THINK IT IS QUITE
- 8 CLEAR THAT PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE. SUCH WILL BE THE CASE IN
- 9 THIS CASE. THIS IS A TIME FOR INCREASED TRANSPARENCY,
- 10 ACCOUNTABILITY AND EFFICACY WITH RESPECT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 11 PROBATION. SINCE JOINING THIS BOARD IN 2008, IT'S BEEN A
- 12 CONCERN OF MINE, AND EVEN TO THE EXTENT THAT I FELT THAT THE
- 13 ONLY SOLUTION OF CONSEQUENCE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A CONSENT DECREE,
- 14 IT IS A MATTER OF PUBLIC RECORD THAT I SOUGHT THAT. IT WAS NOT
- 15 EMBRACED BY THE BOARD AT THE TIME. BUT I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT
- 16 PURSUANT TO A SERIES OF AUDITS, A TOTAL OF 8-PLUS OVER THE
- 17 LAST 18 MONTHS, IT HAS MADE IT ABUNDANTLY CLEAR TO ME THAT WE
- 18 HAVE SOME SYSTEMIC ISSUES TO ADDRESS IN THE CONTEXT OF THE
- 19 DEPARTMENT OF PROBATION. I'M OUITE CLEAR THAT THERE ARE THOSE
- 20 WHO CRINGE AT THE ASSERTION OF THESE REMARKS. CRINGE THOUGH
- 21 THEY MAY, THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS THIS BODY IS ULTIMATELY
- 22 RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT HAPPENS IN THAT DEPARTMENT. AND IT OUGHT
- 23 TO BE CLEAR TO EVERYONE THAT THIS IS INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT
- 24 FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS. IF WE CLAIM TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT
- 25 YOUNG PEOPLE, PARTICULARLY YOUTH AT RISK, WHO HAVE FOR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WHATEVER REASON LOST THEIR STEP AND FIND THEMSELVES AS
- 2 DEPENDENTS AND IN SOME INSTANCES AS WARDS, WE HAVE AN
- 3 OBLIGATION TO GO TO THE FUNDAMENTAL MISSION THAT IS BEFORE US.
- 4 AND THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, THE MISSION IS TO CARE
- 5 FOR THOSE WHO ARE MEDICALLY INDIGENT. IN THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 6 PROBATION, THE FUNDAMENTAL MISSION IS ESSENTIALLY TO ENGAGE IN
- 7 REHABILITATION OF THE YOUNGSTERS AND, FOR THAT MATTER, THE
- 8 ADULTS WHO ARE UNDER THE JURISDICTION OR SUPERVISION OF
- 9 PROBATION. IT IS ALMOST AS IF THE LANGUAGE OF REHABILITATION
- 10 IS AN AFTERTHOUGHT, IN MANY RESPECTS. AND I WOULD LIKE TO SEE
- 11 US RETURN TO THAT FUNDAMENTAL MISSION AND MANDATE. THAT'S WHEN
- 12 WE WILL BE AUTHENTICALLY PURSUING THE BEST COURSE OF ACTION
- 13 FOR THOSE IN THIS DEPARTMENT. I THINK THERE'S AN UPSIDE TO
- 14 WHAT WE ARE PURSUING HERE FOR THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO WORK IN
- 15 THE DEPARTMENT OF PROBATION. SO OUR OBJECTIVE IS TO HAVE A
- 16 HOLISTIC VIEW. THIS IS NOT TO BE VIEWED AS AN ASSAULT. IT IS
- 17 NOT TO BE VIEWED AS AN ATTACK. IT IS TO BE VIEWED AS A PURSUIT
- 18 OF ACCOUNTABILITY AND TO RECLAIM THE FUNDAMENTAL MISSION OF
- 19 THE HABILITATION. SPOTLIGHT ON PROBATION, MADAME CHAIR, AND
- 20 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

21

22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SUPERVISOR KNABE?

- 24 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
- 25 BOARD. I SUPPORT THE MOTION, AS WELL, TOO, AND I APPRECIATE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 YOU ACCEPTING MY FRIENDLY AMENDMENT. I THINK THERE'S SOME
- 2 THINGS IN PLACE THAT HAVE WORKED WELL, SOME THAT HAVEN'T. I
- 3 THINK THE FACT THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO LOOK AT EVERYTHING ON
- 4 THE TABLE, THE ONLY THING IS -- AND I WOULD ASK THE C.E.O.,
- 5 BUT AS PART OF THIS, WE WERE INVOLVED IN LOOKING AT
- 6 INDEPENDENT MONITORS AS PART OF THIS PROCESS, THAT THAT COULD
- 7 BE BROUGHT BACK AS PART OF THIS REPORT, AS WELL, TOO. SO WITH
- 8 THAT, THANK YOU TO BOTH OF YOU FOR THE MOTION.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SACHI, DID YOU WANT TO COMMENT ON
- 11 THAT, THE FACT THAT WE GO AHEAD AND INCLUDE THAT?

12

- 13 C.E.O. SACHI HAMAI: ABSOLUTELY. WE WILL INCLUDE THAT IN THE
- 14 REPORT BACK.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME ALSO SAY I'LL BE SUPPORTING THE
- 19 MOTION, BECAUSE IT'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO NOT ONLY APPROVE
- 20 BUT TO STRENGTHEN THE MONITORING OVERSIGHT OF PROBATION BUT
- 21 ALSO TO CONSOLIDATE EFFORTS TO ELIMINATE REDUNDANCIES. THE
- 22 AUDITOR-CONTROLLER, WHO WAS DIRECTED TO MONITOR PROBATION'S
- 23 COMPLIANCE WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AGREEMENTS IN THE
- 24 HALLS AND CAMPS, THAT AUDIT WAS IN ADDITION TO OTHER ROUTINE
- 25 AUDITS DONE BY THE AUDITOR. THE D.O.J. AGREEMENTS HAVE SINCE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BEEN SATISFIED, WHICH MEANS WHO AND HOW THOSE PROVISIONS ARE
- 2 MONITORING ON AN ONGOING BASIS AND HOW THEY SHOULD BE
- 3 EVALUATED. SO THIS REPORT COMING BACK IN 90 DAYS WILL BE VERY
- 4 BENEFICIAL IN HOW WE PROCEED.

- 6 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I ALSO WANT TO SAY THAT I'M VERY
- 7 SUPPORTIVE OF THESE EFFORTS. I WANT TO COMMEND SUPERVISOR
- 8 KUEHL AND RIDLEY-THOMAS AND ALL OF OUR STAFF FOR WORKING ON
- 9 THIS ISSUE. I'M DELIGHTED THAT WE HAVE SOMEONE NOW, CAL
- 10 REMINGTON HERE NOW AT THE HELM, TO HELP US NAVIGATE THIS
- 11 SYSTEM THAT SOME OF US, AS NEW MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, CAME WITH
- 12 THE IDEA THAT WE WANTED TO SEE CHANGE. AND I BELIEVE THAT THIS
- 13 MOTION AND MOVING FORWARD IS EMBODYING THAT CHANGE. I HAD THE
- 14 OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT SEVERAL OF OUR CAMPS. SOME LOOKED GOOD,
- 15 SOME WORKED BETTER, AND SOME NEEDED IMPROVEMENT. AND CERTAINLY
- 16 WE WANT TO DO WHATEVER WE CAN TO HELP FACILITATE THE BEST
- 17 ORGANIZATION AND ESPECIALLY, IN MY OPINION, FOR THOSE YOUNG
- 18 PEOPLE, YOUNG PEOPLE THAT SHOULD BE RECEIVING THE MOST SUPPORT
- 19 POSSIBLE SO THAT WE COULD MAKE SURE THAT WE COULD INTEGRATE
- 20 THEM BACK IN THEIR HOMES, IN THEIR NEIGHBORHOODS, AND THAT
- 21 THEY BECOME PRODUCTIVE CITIZENS. SO I'M VERY ANXIOUS TO SEE
- 22 THIS MOVE FORWARD, AND THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR EFFORTS.
- 23 WITH THAT, I BELIEVE WE HAVE SOME WITNESSES THAT WE'RE GOING
- 24 TO CALL. CAL REMINGTON, DEPARTMENT PROBATION OFFICER,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DEPARTMENT CHIEF, INTERIM CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER. YOU HAVE
- 2 THE FLOOR.

3

- 4 CAL REMINGTON: MADAME CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, AND OUR
- 5 C.E.O, SACHI HAMAI, IT'S MY PLEASURE TO BE HERE TODAY. SO, LET
- 6 ME SAY QUICKLY, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, YOU SAID YOU'RE HOPING THE
- 7 NEW CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER WOULD WELCOME SUCH AN OVERSIGHT
- 8 COMMITTEE. I CAN'T GIVE YOU THAT TODAY, BUT I'VE GOT AN OLD
- 9 CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER HERE WHO SUPPORTS THIS AND WELCOMES
- 10 THIS. I AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS'S COMMENTS ABOUT
- 11 TRANSPARENCY. THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT IS MAKING A COMMITMENT
- 12 TO THIS BOARD AND TO THE PUBLIC THAT WE WILL BECOME MORE
- 13 TRANSPARENT. AND THIS IS ONE WAY TO DO THAT. THE DEVIL'S
- 14 ALWAYS IN THE DETAILS, AND WE HAVE A LOT OF OVERSIGHT
- 15 COMMITTEES. AND SO WE NEED TO WORK OUT SOMETHING WHERE WE
- 16 DON'T SEE CONFLICTS IN OVERSIGHT WHERE PERHAPS WE CAN HAVE A
- 17 SYSTEM THAT BRINGS A LOT OF THOSE DIFFERENT DISPARATE ISSUES
- 18 TOGETHER. SO THE 90-DAY PERIOD TO STUDY THIS ISSUE IS VERY
- 19 IMPORTANT. THIS IS NEW. WE'VE SURVEYED PROBATION DEPARTMENTS
- 20 THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA. ALL HAVE SOME OVERSIGHT, CERTAINLY WITH
- 21 THE STATE, WITH JUVENILE JUSTICE DELINQUENCY PREVENTION
- 22 COMMISSIONS. THIS COUNTY, WE HAVE A PROBATION COMMISSION. BUT
- 23 NO ONE HAS THIS TYPE OF OVERSIGHT FOR PROBATION. SO, WE WILL
- 24 BE THE FIRST. AND I'M LOOKING FORWARD TO THIS PERIOD OF STUDY.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: ANY QUESTIONS FROM THE BOARD? NO?
- 2 OKAY. THANK YOU.

3

4 CAL REMINGTON: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

5

- 6 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WE HAVE OTHER WITNESSES WE WOULD LIKE
- 7 TO CALL FORWARD. I HAVE A LIST, PATRICIA SOUNG, DENISE HERZ,
- 8 ARIEL BUSTAMANTE, CHERYL BONACCI.

- 10 DENISE HERZ: GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS DENISE HERZ. I AM
- 11 PROFESSOR AND DIRECTOR AT THE SCHOOL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND
- 12 CRIMINALISTICS AT CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES.
- 13 AND I HAVE HAD THE GREAT FORTUNE OF BEING INVOLVED IN A LOT OF
- 14 PROBATION RESEARCH, WHICH I HAVE REALLY ENJOYED FOR THE
- 15 PURPOSES OF MANY OF THE REASONS THE STATEMENT HAVE SPOKEN TO
- 16 TODAY, IN TERMS OF IMPROVING PROBATION, GETTING PROBATION TO A
- 17 POINT WHERE IT CAN FULLY EMBRACE AND IMPLEMENT A
- 18 REHABILITATIVE IDEAL. SO, I'M HERE IN SUPPORT TODAY. I THINK
- 19 THAT THIS MOTION DOES ALIGN WITH OTHER EFFORTS TO REDUCE
- 20 FRAGMENTATION AND IMPROVE DECISIONMAKING AND ACTION FROM A
- 21 SUBSTANTIVE UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT PROBATION IS ABOUT AND HOW
- 22 THE DIFFERENT TENTACLES OF PROBATION ALL ARE RELATED AND WORK
- 23 TOGETHER TO BE AN EFFECTIVE ORGANIZATION. I THINK THE SIZE AND
- 24 THE SCOPE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY IN AND OF ITSELF IS VERY
- 25 DIFFICULT FOR ANY SORT OF AGENCY SUCH AS PROBATION. BUT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ULTIMATELY IT'S POSSIBLE TO HAVE A VERY EFFECTIVE AND
- 2 PRODUCTIVE ORGANIZATION. AND I THINK LOS ANGELES COULD, IN
- 3 FACT, BE THE MODEL FOR THE UNITED STATES IF IT DOES THESE
- 4 TYPES OF THINGS. AND SO TRANSPARENCY IS IMPORTANT, BUT ALSO
- 5 COORDINATED AND WELL-INFORMED EFFORTS. THE PROBLEM WITH
- 6 FRAGMENTING DIFFERENT ASPECTS OF ANY PARTICULAR ISSUE WITHIN
- 7 PROBATION IS THE SIZE AND THE SCOPE AND REDUCING THE AMOUNT OF
- 8 KNOWLEDGE AND COORDINATION THAT CAN OCCUR. AND I THINK WHAT
- 9 THIS MOTION DOES IS REALLY PUTS FORTH A CONSTRUCTIVE DIALOGUE
- 10 AROUND CRITICAL ISSUES THAT ONLY MOVE PROBATION FORWARD. I
- 11 THINK THIS ALSO ALIGNS WITH THE PROBATION WORKGROUP, WHICH YOU
- 12 ALL PASSED IN SEPTEMBER, WHICH WAS ESSENTIALLY THE SAME BASIC
- 13 IDEA, TO BEGIN TO ALIGN THE VARIOUS EFFORTS IN PROBATION,
- 14 CONNECT THEM TOGETHER, WEAVE THEM TOGETHER SO THAT PROBATION
- 15 COULD REALLY REACH ITS FULLEST POTENTIAL. THIS DOES THE SAME
- 16 THING, JUST WITH A DIFFERENT ASPECT, BUT THOSE ASPECTS ARE
- 17 VERY MUCH INTERCONNECTED. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

18

- 19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 20 PLEASE.

- 22 PATRICIA SOUNG: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS PATRICIA SOUNG. I'M A
- 23 SENIOR STAFF ATTORNEY WITH THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
- 24 CALIFORNIA, AN ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO PROTECTING THE NEEDS
- 25 OF CHILDREN, INCLUDING CHILDREN INVOLVED IN THE JUSTICE



- 1 SYSTEM. IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS, THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
- 2 HAS BEEN AN EXCITED AND PROUD PARTNER WITH STAKEHOLDERS,
- 3 INCLUDING THIS BOARD, AND WITH THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT ITSELF
- 4 IN EFFORTS TO EVALUATE AND IMAGINE LOS ANGELES COUNTY AS A
- 5 LEADER IN TRAUMA-INFORMED CARE, TRANSFORMATIVE JUSTICE AND
- 6 SUCCESSFUL HEALING OF YOUNG PEOPLE AND THEIR FAMILIES AND
- 7 COMMUNITIES. MY COLLEAGUE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S
- 8 DEFENSE FUND CALIFORNIA, ALEX JOHNSON, WILL ALSO BE SPEAKING,
- 9 SO I WILL FOCUS MY COMMENTS AS A FORMER JUVENILE DEFENSE
- 10 ATTORNEY WHO SPENT MUCH OF MY TIME TRYING TO COLLABORATE AND
- 11 COMMUNICATE WITH PROBATION. AT THE HEART OF MY REPRESENTATION
- 12 OF CHILDREN WAS THE BELIEF THAT CHILDREN ARE VULNERABLE, THAT
- 13 THEIR IDENTITIES ARE IN FORMATION, AND THAT THEY HAVE MANY
- 14 ASSETS AND STRENGTHS TO DRAW UPON IN GROWING AND CHANGING AND
- 15 THAT CHILDREN INVOLVED IN THE JUSTICE SYSTEM ARE EVEN MORE
- 16 VULNERABLE AND EXPERIENCE POVERTY, DISCRIMINATION, MENTAL
- 17 HEALTH ISSUES AND TRAUMA AT DISPROPORTIONATELY HIGHER RATES
- 18 AND THAT ADULTS IN THE JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPERIENCE MANY PROBLEMS
- 19 THAT LONG EXISTED IN THEIR CHILDHOOD. DURING THEIR SYSTEM
- 20 INVOLVEMENT, THE ROLE OF PROBATION IN MY YOUNG CLIENTS' LIVES
- 21 COULD NOT BE UNDERSTATED. IN MANY CASES WHERE YOUNG PEOPLE
- 22 EXPERIENCE SUCCESS, THEIR SUCCESS WAS OFTEN BEST ACHIEVED
- 23 WHERE SEVERAL THINGS EXISTED -- ONE, WHERE PROBATION SHARED AN
- 24 UNDERSTANDING OF YOUTH AND THEIR BACKGROUND, TWO, WHERE I
- 25 COULD DEVELOP A MUTUALLY RESPECTFUL, OPEN AND RESPONSIVE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMMUNICATION WITH THE DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER AND DEVELOPED
- 2 COLLABORATIVE AND COMPLEMENTARY ROLES, AND, THREE, WHERE A
- 3 YOUNG PERSON FELT HEARD, RESPECTED AND SUPPORTED. AND IT'S
- 4 BECAUSE OF THE CENTRAL ROLE OF PROBATION THAT I WHOLEHEARTEDLY
- 5 SUPPORT THIS MOTION. WE NEED MORE OVERSIGHT. WE NEED MORE
- 6 COLLABORATION WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS AND
- 7 COMMUNITIES. WE NEED MORE EFFICIENCIES. SO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR
- 8 LEADERSHIP, AND I SUPPORT THIS MOTION.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 11 PLEASE.

- 13 CHERYL BONACCI: MY NAME IS CHERYL BONACCI, AND I'VE BEEN IN
- 14 DETENTION MINISTRY WITH THE OFFICE OF RESTORATIVE JUSTICE IN
- 15 THE ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR 14 YEARS. SO, I COME TO
- 16 THIS ISSUE FROM THE INSIDE AS A RELIGIOUS SERVICES PROVIDER,
- 17 AND I APPRECIATE YOUR THOUGHTFULNESS IN THINKING ABOUT OUR
- 18 CHILDREN. AS A CHAPLAIN, I OFTEN THINK THAT WHEN I AM
- 19 SPEAKING, I'M SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF CHILDREN WHO DON'T HAVE A
- 20 VOICE. I SPENT NINE YEARS IN THE COMPOUND WORKING WITH
- 21 YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS AND FOUR YEARS AT CENTRAL JUVENILE HALL.
- 22 I'VE ESTABLISHED WHAT I FEEL IS A RESPECTFUL WORKING
- 23 RELATIONSHIP WITH INDIVIDUAL ADMINISTRATORS AND EMPLOYEES IN
- 24 ALL AREAS OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. AT THE BEQUEST OF
- 25 SUPERVISOR KUEHL, I SERVE ON THE STEERING COMMITTEE FOR THE



- 1 OFFICE OF DIVERSION AND RE-ENTRY, AND I ALSO WORK
- 2 COLLABORATIVELY WITH THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT ON S.B.81 CAMPUS
- 3 PROJECT AND WITH D.J.J. REENTRY TASKFORCE ORGANIZED BY JUDGE
- 4 ROBERT LEVENTER AND D.A. JIM EVANS AT EASTLAKE JUVENILE HALL.
- 5 MY HISTORY WITH THE DEPARTMENT HAS CROSSED ALL LEVELS IN
- 6 ADVOCATING FOR AN INDIVIDUAL MINOR WHO WAS IN NEED OF
- 7 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AND FELT HE WASN'T BEING HEARD BY THE
- 8 OFFICERS OVERSEEING HIS CARE THROUGH THE VISTO OFFICE
- 9 ADVOCATING ON BEHALF OF THE MORE THAN 600 CATHOLIC VOLUNTEERS
- 10 WE HAVE WORKING IN OUR PROGRAMS AND THE COLLABORATIVE
- 11 ORGANIZING EFFORTS I PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED. I FEEL WE HAVE A
- 12 CULTURAL AND SOCIETAL DISCORD BETWEEN OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR
- 13 LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT BEARS RECOGNITION. THIS TRANSITION IN THE
- 14 PROBATION DEPARTMENT OFFERS US AN OPPORTUNITY TO EXPLORE A
- 15 MORE HOLISTIC, INCLUSIVE MEANS OF ADDRESSING THE ISSUES FACING
- 16 OUR CHILDREN AND ADULTS WHO FIND THEMSELVES CONNECTED TO THE
- 17 CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM. ORGANIZING A WELL-THOUGHT-OUT,
- 18 COMPREHENSIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE WOULD HELP CREATE A PATHWAY
- 19 FOR THE VOICES OF THOSE IN THE COMMUNITY, MANY OF WHOM HAVE
- 20 HAD NEGATIVE EXPERIENCES WITH THE DEPARTMENT AND WOULD GO A
- 21 LONG WAY IN CONTINUING TO STRENGTHEN THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN
- 22 THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT AND THE COMMUNITY IT SERVES. I FIRMLY
- 23 BELIEVE THAT WE ALL BENEFIT WHEN WE DECIDE TO WORK TOGETHER
- 24 INSTEAD OF IN SILOS. IN MY OPINION, A COMMUNITY OVERSIGHT
- 25 GROUP THAT WORKS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COULD BE A CRITICAL AGENT FOR THE CULTURAL SHIFT THAT'S
- 2 NEEDED. THANK YOU.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I'D LIKE TO CALL
- 5 UP OTHER WITNESSES, AS WELL. ALEX JOHNSON, TANISHA DENARD, AND
- 6 DIANA ZUNIGA. GO AHEAD.

- 8 ARIEL BUSTAMANTE: GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE MEMBERS OF THE
- 9 BOARD. MY NAME IS ARIEL BUSTAMANTE, AND I'M AN EDUCATION
- 10 JUSTICE ADVOCATE WITH THE A.C.L.U. OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. WE
- 11 ARE APPRECIATIVE OF SUPERVISORS' KUEHL AND RIDLEY-THOMAS'S
- 12 ISSUE OF THIS ISSUE AND ARE IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO
- 13 EVALUATE THE FEASIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A PERMANENT PROBATION
- 14 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION THAT PROVIDES FOR COMPREHENSIVE AND
- 15 SEAMLESS OVERSIGHT WITH APPROPRIATE ACCESS TO INFORMATION
- 16 NECESSARY FOR EFFECTIVE OVERSIGHT. THIS MOTION NOT ONLY
- 17 PROVIDES THE OPPORTUNITY FOR INCREASED TRANSPARENCY, TRUST
- 18 BUILDING AND RESPONSIVENESS, BUT ALSO FOR A CULTURAL AND
- 19 INSTITUTIONAL SHIFT WE SEE AS A CRITICAL PIECE TO IMPROVING
- 20 THE DEPARTMENT. THE DEPARTMENT PLAYS A VITAL ROLE IN THE
- 21 HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LIVES NOT ONLY WITHIN THE SYSTEM BUT
- 22 ALSO IN THE FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES SYSTEM OF ALL PEOPLE
- 23 RETURN TO. ADEOUATE OVERSIGHT WITH COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT WILL
- 24 HELP ENSURE THAT THE DEPARTMENT IS A BODY PRIMARILY FOCUSED ON
- 25 REHABILITATION AND REENTRY RATHER THAN A TRADITION OF LAW



- 1 ENFORCEMENT AND FURTHER CRIMINALIZATION, TACTICS WE SEE AS
- 2 CONTRARY TO THE DEPARTMENT'S MOTTO OF REBUILDING LIVES.
- 3 ANOTHER CRITICAL PIECE IS TO ENSURE COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT IN
- 4 THE RECRUITMENT, CANDIDATE REVIEW AND SELECTION OF THE NEW
- 5 CHIEF, AS WELL AS COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT IN THE PRIORITIZATION
- 6 OF FUTURE VISION AND WORK OF THE PROBATION CHIEF IN ORDER TO
- 7 MAKE PROBATION OVERSIGHT REAL. WE MUST BEGIN TO HOLD L.A.
- 8 COUNTY PROBATION ACCOUNTABLE TO THE HIGHEST STANDARDS, AND
- 9 THAT INCLUDES THE RIGHT CHIEF, ONE WHO IS WILLING TO TEST THE
- 10 CURRENT STATUS QUO IN THE INEREST OF THE SYSTEM INVOLVED
- 11 PEOPLE THEY SERVE FIRST. THE LONG-STANDING CHALLENGES THE
- 12 DEPARTMENT HAS FACED ALL POINT TO THE NEED FOR SHIFTS IN THE
- 13 FORM OF OVERSIGHT AS WELL AS INNOVATIVE LEADERSHIP. THE MOTION
- 14 IS THE FIRST STEP IN REFLECTING A WILLINGNESS TO EXAMINE
- 15 CURRENT PRACTICES, AND FOR THAT WE EXPRESS OUR GRATITUDE.
- 16 UNTIL THE CULTURE AND QUALITY OF THE DEPARTMENT CHANGES, OUR
- 17 COUNTY WILL CONTINUE TO MISS CHANCES TO SUPPORT THE PEOPLE
- 18 ENTRUSTED TO ITS CARE. EFFECTIVE OVERSIGHT CAN HELP REMEDY
- 19 CRISES WHEN THEY OCCUR, BUT THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC
- 20 FAILURES, FULL IMPLEMENTATION OF ANY OVERSIGHT
- 21 RECOMMENDATIONS, AND FUTURE EXCELLENCE IN STAFFING,
- 22 PROGRAMMING, COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND FISCAL OVERSIGHT
- 23 CANNOT BE ACHIEVED WITHOUT THE RIGHT PERSON IN CHARGE. WE KNOW
- 24 THE DEPARTMENT CAN DO BETTER, AND WE URGE YOU TO DO BETTER.
- 25 THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 3 PLEASE.

- 5 ALEX JOHNSON: GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS ALEX JOHNSON, EXECUTIVE
- 6 DIRECTOR OF THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND OF CALIFORNIA. LET ME
- 7 FIRST THANK SUPERVISOR SHEILA KUEHL AND SUPERVISOR MARK
- 8 RIDLEY-THOMAS FOR INTRODUCING THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. IN THE
- 9 LAST SEVERAL YEARS, THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND CALIFORNIA HAS
- 10 PARTNERED WITH STAKEHOLDERS, INCLUDING THE BOARD AND OTHER
- 11 ALLIES, PROBATION DEPARTMENT INCLUDED, IN PURSUING
- 12 ACCOUNTABILITY AND SHIFTING FROM A PUNITIVE SYSTEM TO ONE
- 13 FOCUSED ON THE REHABILITATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE WITHIN
- 14 PROBATION'S CARE. I WANT TO COMMEND THE BOARD FOR ITS
- 15 CONTINUED LEADERSHIP IN PURSUING REFORM. THIS MOTION IS BOLD
- 16 AND TIMELY IN ADDRESSING THE SYSTEMIC ISSUES THAT ARE BARRIERS
- 17 TO REFORM. THERE ARE THREE REASONS THAT I WANT TO HIGHLIGHT IN
- 18 TERMS OF WHY THIS MOTION IS NEEDED. NUMBER 1, THERE'S A
- 19 CLIMATE SHIFT, A NATIONAL CLIMATE SHIFT AND A STATEWIDE
- 20 CLIMATE SHIFT IN THE CRIMINAL AND JUVENILE JUSTICE REFORM
- 21 AREA. AT THE LOCAL LEVEL HERE IN LOS ANGELES, POLITICAL
- 22 LEADERS, GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, ADVOCATES, RESEARCHERS,
- 23 COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS, AND THE PUBLIC AT LARGE ALREADY
- 24 HAVE DEMONSTRATED CARE AND COMMITMENT TO COMING TOGETHER FOR
- 25 REFORM. PROP 47 IS JUST ONE EXAMPLE. IN THE LAST WEEK ALONE AT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- THE STATE WHICHWIDE AND NATIONAL LEVEL WE SAW BOLD INITIATIVES 1
- FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THE UNITED 2
- 3 STATES SUPREME COURT. AT THE SAME TIME, THERE'S A REAL SENSE
- OF URGENCY AND ALARM HERE IN LOS ANGELES. THE RECENT DEPARTURE 4
- 5 OF THE FIFTH CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER IN 10 YEARS AND A
- PROBATION AUDIT REVEALING TROUBLE AND EXPENDITURES AND AN 6
- 7 ACCUMULATION OF OVER 160 MILLION OF UNSPENT FUNDING EARMARKED
- 8 FOR COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAMS AND OTHER NEEDS, THERE'S A REAL
- 9 NEED FOR SYSTEMIC REFORM. AND FINALLY, THERE IS REAL
- INFRASTRUCTURE IN LOS ANGELES TO IMPROVE AND BUILD FROM. IT IS 10
- 11 BOTH ENCOURAGING THAT THE NUMBER OF ENTITIES THAT HAVE SOME
- HAND AND INTEREST IN PROBATION REVIEW OR OVERSIGHT HAS GROWN. 12
- AND THAT GROWTH ALSO REPRESENTS POTENTIAL DUPLICATION AND 13
- WASTE. IN THE MOTION, THE SUPERVISORS HAVE RECOGNIZED THAT THE 14
- 15 LANDSCAPE CALLS FOR MORE COHESION AND COLLABORATION. AND THEN
- 16 FINALLY, I'D LIKE TO COMMUNICATE TWO HOPES THAT I HAVE FOR
- THIS WORKING GROUP THAT THEY MIGHT CONSIDER -- MEANINGFULLY 17
- 18 INCLUDE COMMUNITIES MOST IMPACTED AND FOR ANY PROBATION
- 19 MECHANISM OVERSIGHT TO WORK, NEW LEADERSHIP WILL BE CRITICAL
- AND THE PROCESS FOR SELECTING THE PROBATION CHIEF WITH A 20
- VISION AND ABILITY TO LEAD AND TRANSFORM A DEPARTMENT IS 21
- 22 RELATIVE TO AND SHOULD BE CONNECTED TO THIS EVALUATION
- 23 PROCESS. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME AND ATTENTION.

SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS. 25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 TANISHA DENARD: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS TANISHA DENARD FROM
- 3 YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. I WANT TO MENTION THAT WE'RE IN
- 4 SUPPORT OF THE MOTION WITH THE RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE
- 5 COMMUNITY. MY NAME IS TANISHA DENARD. I'M A HIGH SCHOOL
- 6 GRADUATE AND ORGANIZER WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. I AM
- 7 HERE TO URGE YOU TO PASS THE MOTION FOR OVERSIGHT OF THE
- 8 PROBATION DEPARTMENT, TO ALSO TO MAKE SURE THAT YOUTH WHO HAVE
- 9 BEEN LOCKED UP ARE EQUALLY INVOLVED IN THAT OVERSIGHT,
- 10 INCLUDING MAKIGN SURE WE HAVE A ROLE IN RECRUITMENT, SELECTION
- 11 AND ACCOUNTABILITY OVER THE NEXT CHIEF. I WAS ARRESTED IN HIGH
- 12 SCHOOL FOR A FIGHT AND PUT ON PROBATION. WHENEVER I WAS LATE
- 13 TO SCHOOL, THE POLICE WOULD BE SURROUNDING OUR CAMPUS GIVING
- 14 OUT TRUANCY TICKETS. AFTER A FEW TIMES GETTING TICKETED, MY
- 15 PROBATION WAS VIOLATED. I WAS SENT TO LOS VIRGENES JUVENILE
- 16 HALL, AND FROM THE MOMENT I ENTERED THE GATE OF THE JUVENILE
- 17 HALL, I FELT ANXIOUS AND HOPELESS. I REMEMBER THE SOUND AND
- 18 SIGHT OF THE BIG, BULKY, METAL WIRE GATE OPENING UP AND
- 19 SHUTTING BEHIND ME. I TOOK SHOWERS WITH STAFF WATCHING FROM
- 20 BEGINNING TO END, AND THERE WAS NO CURTAIN ON THE WINDOW, SO I
- 21 COULD SEE MALE SCOUTS COME AROUND DURING SHOWERS FOR THE WHOLE
- 22 TIME I WAS LOCKED UP. FOR THE FIRST FEW DAYS, I WAS VERY
- 23 DISTANT. I WOULDN'T EAT OR GO TO THE DAY ROOM, WHICH IS A
- 24 LARGE ROOM WHERE WE WOULD SIT WITH THE OTHER GIRLS. I FELT
- 25 UNSURE AND UNCOMFORTABLE. BUT INSTEAD OF TRYING TO COUNSEL ME,



- 1 THE PROBATION STAFF JUST STOPPED TALKING TO ME. THEY EVEN
- 2 STOPPED ASKING IF I WANTED FOOD OR DAY ROOM TIME. EVEN THOUGH
- 3 I WASN'T ON LOCKDOWN, I FELT LIKE I WAS IN SOLITARY
- 4 CONFINEMENT ALREADY. I GUESS THE STAFF THOUGHT I WAS
- 5 DEPRESSED, SO THEY JUST IGNORED ME. DAY AFTER DAY, I HAD NO
- 6 CELLMATE, NO DAY ROOM TIME, AND NO HOPE. EVEN FOR PEOPLE WHO
- 7 WEREN'T ON LOCKDOWN, NIGHTS FOR EVERYONE WERE UNDER LOCKDOWN
- 8 CONDITIONS. FROM 8 OR 9 P.M. UNTIL 6 A.M., YOU WERE LOCKED
- 9 INTO A SINGLE-PERSON CELL AND THE ROOMS ARE ABOUT 5 BY 10 FEET
- 10 WITH A METAL DOOR AND A SMALL, SHATTERPROOF WINDOW THAT YOU
- 11 COULD SEE OUT INTO A SMALL PART OF THE HALL IF YOU STOOD ON
- 12 YOUR TIPPYTOES. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE DOOR, THE WALLS ARE
- 13 CINDER BLOCK PAINTED WHITE AND SOME SECTIONS OF THE WALLS ARE
- 14 COVERED IN GANG-RELATED TAGGINGS AND BROWN THINGS THAT LOOK
- 15 LIKE SMEARED FECES OR BLOOD. AIR CONDITIONING WILL BE ON FULL
- 16 BLAST, SO I WAS FREEZING ALL NIGHT. AND IF YOU WERE FOUND WITH
- 17 AN ACTUAL BLANKET, SWEAT SHIRT, YOU WERE ACCUSED OF HAVING
- 18 CONTRABAND AND PUNISHED. WE HAD NO BOOKS OR WRITING MATERIALS,
- 19 SO NIGHTS WERE ENDLESS, JUST YOU, YOUR THOUGHTS AND THE
- 20 SCREAMS OR CRYING OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE NEXT TO YOU IN THEIR
- 21 CELLS. THE SHEETS AND UNDERWEAR WERE OFTEN STAINED WITH URINE,
- 22 BLOOD AND FECES, AS WELL, BUT PEOPLE HAD TO BEG TO USE THE
- 23 RESTROOM OR IGNORED OR TOLD TO SHUT UP. AND SOMETIMES WE WERE
- 24 FORCED TO PEE INTO THE FLOOR OR A TOWEL OR A SHEET. I FELT
- 25 COMPLETELY UNWANTED AND UNNOTICED. I STARTED TO FEEL TENSE ANY



- 1 TIME ANY OF THE GUARDS CAME CLOSE TO ME, PARANOID I HAD DONE
- 2 SOMETHING WRONG, WHEN IN REALITY, I HAD BEEN BY MYSELF FOR
- 3 MOST OF THE DAY. IT IS BY FAR THE WORST THING I HAVE EVER
- 4 EXPERIENCED. THERE WERE ALSO GIRLS IN THE UNIT WHO TRIED TO
- 5 KILL THEMSELVES OR CUT THEMSELVES. AND THEY WERE ALSO PUT IN A
- 6 LOCKED CELL. THEY HAD LITTLE OR NO HUMAN CONTACT, EXCEPT WHEN
- 7 THEY WERE BROUGHT FOOD OR THE NURSE BROUGHT PEOPLE THEIR MEDS.
- 8 I EVEN KNOW YOUNG PEOPLE WHO HID THEIR MEDS IN THEIR MOUTH SO
- 9 THEY COULD SAVE THEM UP TO GET A STRONGER HIGH. I BELIEVE THAT
- 10 CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT MADE IT EASIER FOR THE PROBATION
- 11 DEPARTMENT TO TREAT EVERYONE IN THE JUVENILE HALL THIS WAY.
- 12 ONCE YOU GET USED TO LOCKING A YOUNG PERSON UP IN A CAGE, IT
- 13 BECOMES NORMAL FOR YOU. YOU DON'T NOTICE HOW HARMFUL IT IS,
- 14 AND THESE CONDITIONS START TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE
- 15 FACILITY. YOUR FAMILY AND COMMUNITY EXPECT THAT YOU ARE SAFE
- 16 AND UNHARMED, BUT IN REALITY, YOU MIGHT BE SAFE FROM OTHER
- 17 YOUTH, BUT YOU'RE NOT SAFE FROM YOURSELF. BEING LOCKED DOWN
- 18 MAKES YOU FEEL THAT YOU ARE WORTHLESS TO SOCIETY AND YOU START
- 19 TO THINK ABOUT ANY WAY TO ESCAPE, EVEN IF THIS MEANS SUICIDE.
- 20 WHEN I GOT HOME, I THOUGHT THAT I HAD CHANGED. MY FAMILY
- 21 COULDN'T BELIEVE MY EXPERIENCE, AND IT CONSTANTLY MADE ME FEEL
- 22 LIKE I WAS A BAD PERSON. THAT FEELING OF HOPELESSNESS HAD ONLY
- 23 INCREASED. I THINK ALL YOUNG PEOPLE IN JUVENILE HALL DESERVE
- 24 SOMETHING BETTER THAN A 23-HOUR CELL. IF WE NEED TO HEAL OR
- 25 CALM DOWN, THE BEST THING WOULD BE TO CREATE A NATURE PARK AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE US WORK OUTSIDE TO GROW FOOD OR TAKE VOCATIONAL
- 2 TRAININGS, SO THAT WAY WE ARE READY TO START OUR LIFE UPON
- 3 RELEASE. IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOUTH WHO HAVE EXPERIENCED THESE
- 4 CONDITIONS GET TO PICK THE NEXT CHIEF, AND IF YOU HAVEN'T BEEN
- 5 LOCKED UP IN THESE HALLS OR CAMPS, YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT WE
- 6 NEED WITHOUT TALKING TO US. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

7

- 8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU, TANISHA. VERY COMPELLING
- 9 STORY. DIANA ZUNIGA.

- 11 DIANA ZUNIGA: MY NAME IS DIANA ZUNIGA. I'M ONE OF THE
- 12 STATEWIDE COORDINATORS FOR CALIFORNIANS UNITED FOR A
- 13 RESPONSIBLE BUDGET. WE WORK TO CURB PRISON AND JAIL SPENDING,
- 14 REDUCE THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE INSIDE, AND REDIRECT THE RESOURCES
- 15 INTO ALL OF THE SERVICES THAT OUR COMMUNITIES NEED. OVERSIGHT
- 16 OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT IS ESSENTIAL IN A MOMENT WHERE WE
- 17 CONTINUE TO HEAR STORIES LIKE TANISHA JUST SHARED, WHERE WE
- 18 ARE IN THE BEGINNING OF A SHIFT WITHIN THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE
- 19 SECTOR, A CULTURE CHANGE THAT ADVOCATES HAVE BEEN PUSHING FOR
- 20 FOR DECADES. PROBATION HAS BEEN ONE OF THE SOLE DEPARTMENTS
- 21 RESPONSIBLE FOR GRANTING FUNDING FOR COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICES
- 22 THAT PROMOTE SOME ALTENATIVES TO INCARERATION AND REENTRY
- 23 SUPPORT. THEY HAVE ALSO BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUTH-BASED
- 24 SERVICES. JUST THIS YEAR, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE'RE
- 25 PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN IS THE FISCAL IMPLICATIONS THAT WE SEE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT INTERACTING WITH. THIS YEAR WE SAW
- 2 \$21 MILLION OF J.J.C.P.A. FUNDING AND \$140 MILLION OF A.B.109
- 3 FUNDING THAT WAS NOT UTILIZED BY THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. IN
- 4 A MOMENT WHEN THE OFFICE OF DIVERSION AND RE-ENTRY HAS BEEN
- 5 CREATED, WHEN PROP 47 IMPLEMENTATION IS BEING PRIORITIZED
- 6 WITHIN LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND A WIDE RANGE OF NEEDS HAVE BEEN
- 7 DISTINGUISHED FOR THE A.B.109 POPULATION, IT IS ESSENTIAL TO
- 8 ANALYZE HOW PROBATION IS FISCALLY PRIORITIZING A CLEAR PROCESS
- 9 FOR ORGANIZATIONS ON THE GROUND TO RECEIVE FUNDING. THIS
- 10 MOTION FOR PROBATION OVERSIGHT IS A NECESSARY STEP TO ENSURE
- 11 THAT YOUTH AND ADULTS THAT ARE BEING FUNNELED INTO THE
- 12 PROBATION DEPARTMENT ARE RECEIVING WHAT THEY NEED TO STAY OUT
- 13 OF LOCKUP AND THRIVE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. THIS CANNOT BE
- 14 ACHIEVED WITHOUT THE VOICES OF THOSE MOST IMPACTED. WE SUPPORT
- 15 THIS MOTION. AND WE NEED TO ENSURE THAT COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT
- 16 IN THE OVERSIGHT BODY AND IN THE SELECTION OF THE NEXT
- 17 PROBATION CHIEF IS PRIORITIZED. WE HOPE THAT WE CAN CONTINUE
- 18 TO BE THE VOICES THAT MOVE THIS PROCESS FORWARD, AND THANK YOU
- 19 FOR THIS MOTION TODAY.

20

- 21 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WE HAVE SOME OTHER
- 22 WITNESSES I'D LIKE TO BRING FORWARD. JIM SCHOENGARTH, HANS
- 23 LIANG, ANDREA GORDON.



- 1 HANS LIANG: THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISOR AND CHAIR
- 2 SOLIS. GOOD MORNING TO SUPERVISOR KUEHL, RIDLEY-THOMAS,
- 3 SUPERVISOR KNABE AND SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, AS WELL AS GOOD
- 4 MORNING TO OUR NEW C.E.O., SACHI HAMAI, AND ALL THE STAFF
- 5 HERE. MY NAME IS HANS LIANG, AND I SERVE AS THE FIRST VICE
- 6 PRESIDENT FOR A.F.S.C.M.E. LOCAL 685, THE L.A. COUNTY DEPUTY
- 7 PROBATION OFFICER'S UNION. WE'RE ENTHUSIASTIC THAT THIS MATTER
- 8 IS BEFORE YOU TODAY. WE WANT TO FIRST THANK YOU FOR CONDUCTING
- 9 THE MUCH-NEEDED AUDIT OF OUR DEPARTMENT, FOR TAKING THE
- 10 FINDING SERIOUSLY, AND FOR MAKING THE TOUGH DECISIONS THAT
- 11 HAVE LED US HERE TODAY. WE ALSO WANT THE THANK YOU FOR
- 12 BRINGING CAL REMINGTON BACK TO STABILIZE THE LEADERSHIP OF THE
- 13 DEPARTMENT AND FOR GIVING HIM THE OPPORTUNITY TO WORK WITH ALL
- 14 OF US ONCE AGAIN. TOGETHER, WE'LL RETURN TO HIS VISION OF
- 15 GETTING BACK TO THE BASICS. IT'S NO SECRET THAT OUR DEPARTMENT
- 16 HAS BEEN IN CHAOS FOR FAR TOO LONG, CHAOS THAT HAS IMPACTED
- 17 OUR MISSION AND THE JUVENILES AND ADULTS THAT WE MONITOR AND
- 18 SUPPORT. IT ALSO IMPACTS ALL OF US, ALL OF THE DEDICATED STAFF
- 19 WHO PROUDLY CALL OURSELVES COUNTY EMPLOYEES. CHANGE IS NEEDED,
- 20 AND WE BELIEVE YOU'RE ON THE RIGHT TRACK. THANK YOU. SITTING
- 21 HERE BEFORE YOU TODAY ARE THREE PEOPLE WITH MORE THAN 100
- 22 YEARS OF COMBINED EXPERIENCE IN THE L.A. COUNTY PROBATION
- 23 DEPARTMENT. TOGETHER, WE REPRESENT 4,500 SWORN DEPUTIES. AND
- 24 ALSO WITH US TODAY, WE ARE REPRESENTED BY THEIR
- 25 REPRESENTATIVES HERE FROM LOCAL 721 S.E.I.U., WHICH REPRESENT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 1,500 CLERICAL AND SUPPORT EMPLOYEES THAT ALSO WORK FOR THE
- 2 PROBATION DEPARTMENT. TOGETHER, WE SHARE A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT
- 3 OF KNOWLEDGE, EXPERIENCE AND WISDOM. AND WE BELIEVE THAT FOR
- 4 THIS TO BE SUCCESSFUL, IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE ARE ALL AT THE
- 5 TABLE, AT THE TABLE TO SHARE OUR KNOWLEDGE, EXPERIENCE AND
- 6 WISDOM. WE ARE UNITED, ALL OF US, IN OUR RESOLVE TO HELP YOU
- 7 TO GET THINGS BACK ON TRACK. THANK YOU.

8

9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

- 11 JIM SCHOENGARTH: MADAME CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, MY NAME
- 12 IS JIM SCHOENGARTH, SUPERVISING DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER AND
- 13 PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION OF PROBATION SUPERVISORS AND
- 14 JOINT COUNSEL WITH S.E.I.U. 721. SUPERVISORS KUEHL AND RIDLEY-
- 15 THOMAS, IN YOUR MOTION, YOU HAVE ACCURATELY LAID OUT THE
- 16 BYZANTINE WEB OF DIFFERENT COMMISSIONS AND BODIES THAT OVERSEE
- 17 THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. IT IS COMPLICATED, WE AGREE, AND A
- 18 HARD LOOK AT ALL OF THEM IS CRUCIAL. AND SUPERVISOR
- 19 ANTONOVICH, YOU ARE PROBABLY RIGHT: IT MAY WELL BE EXPENSIVE.
- 20 WE, TOO, ARE EAGER TO SEE THE COSTS AS IT IS TO OUR TAXPAYERS.
- 21 IT IS IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT THE PROBATION COMMISSION IS
- 22 MANDATED BY STATE LAW, AND IT WAS EXPANDED FROM THE ORIGINAL
- 23 SEVEN MEMBERS TO ITS CURRENT COMPOSITION OF 15 MEMBERS. AS WE,
- 24 THE STAKEHOLDERS, LOOK AT A NEW WAY FORWARD, IT IS CRITICAL
- 25 THAT WE EXAMINE THE FUNCTIONALITY AND USEFULNESS OF THE

7

9

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMMISSION AND DETERMINE IF ANY CHANGES LOCALLY OR IN STATE
- 2 LAW ARE NECESSARY. WHETHER YOU CHOOSE TO KEEP THE PROBATION
- 3 COMMISSION AS IS, REDEFINE THEIR ROLE, GOALS AND OBJECTIVES OR
- 4 CREATE SOMETHING NEW, LET US PLEDGE TO WORK TOGETHER IN
- 5 PARTNERSHIP TO GET THIS FIXED ONCE AND FOR ALL. THE PUBLIC
- 6 SAFETY DEPENDS ON IT. LIVES DEPEND ON IT. THANK YOU.

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

10 ANDREA GORDON: GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. I'M VERY HAPPY TO BE

- 11 HERE TODAY. I THANK YOU. MY NAME IS ANDREA GORDON. I RECENTLY
- 12 RETIRED FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT. I
- 13 STILL SERVE AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNION THAT REPRESENTS THE
- 14 MANAGERS IN THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. IT'S A.F.S.C.M.E. LOCAL
- 15 1967. I'D LIKE TO TALK TO YOU TODAY ABOUT WHAT REALLY MATTERS
- 16 TO ALL OF US, REHABILITATING JUVENILES AND ADULTS AND
- 17 PROTECTING THE PUBLIC. THAT'S THE BOTTOM LINE. IT MUST BE OUR
- 18 COMMON GOAL. SINCE THE THREE OF US CAME TO THIS DEPARTMENT AS
- 19 EARLY AS 1974, FOR THOSE OF US WHO ARE OLDER, CAN YOU IMAGINE
- 20 THAT, WE HAVE HAD NO LESS THAN 14 CHANGES IN LEADERSHIP, MOST
- 21 OF THEM RECENTLY. EVERY TIME THE LEADERSHIP CHANGES, THE
- 22 DIRECTION OF THE DEPARTMENT CHANGES. THAT IS NOT OUR GOAL OR
- 23 OUR ROLE; IT IS HOW THE LEADERSHIP OF THE DEPARTMENT WORKS. TO
- 24 DO OUR JOB SUCCESSFULLY, TO REHABILITATE JUVENILES AND ADULTS,
- 25 AND TO PROTECT THE PUBLIC, WE NEED A DEFINED DIRECTION AND A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 STEADY COURSE. AND WE NEED THE RESOURCES, THE TRAINING AND THE
- 2 EQUIPMENT TO FULFILL OUR DUTIES AND TO SUCCEED AT OUR MISSION.
- 3 THIS EFFORT WILL FAIL WITHOUT YOUR COMMITMENT AND SUPPORT.
- 4 YOUR VISION IS OUR VISION. LET ME SAY THAT AGAIN, BECAUSE WE
- 5 DON'T WANT ANYBODY TO MISS IT. YOUR VISION IS OUR VISION. THE
- 6 LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT IS ALREADY THE BIGGEST
- 7 IN THE WORLD. WE ARE EAGER TO ROLL UP OUR SLEEVES AND TO WORK
- 8 IN PARTNERSHIP WITH YOU TO MAKE IT THE BEST IN THE WORLD.
- 9 THANK YOU.

10

- 11 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WE HAVE SOME OTHER
- 12 WITNESSES I'D LIKE TO CALL FORWARD. CAROL BIONDI, DR.
- 13 GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, ARNOLD SACHS, SHEILA PINKEL, AND MARITZA
- 14 GALVEZ AND EUNISSES HERNANDEZ.

- 16 CAROL BIONDI: GOOD MORNING. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND
- 17 SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS FOR THIS COURAGEOUS EFFORT,
- 18 REALLY. MY NAME IS CAROL BIONDI, I AM A COMMISSIONER ON THE
- 19 L.A. COMMISSION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES AND A MEMBER OF THE
- 20 GOVERNOR'S COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY
- 21 PREVENTION, BUT I DO NOT REPRESENT THEM TODAY. I'M HERE AS A
- 22 PRIVATE CITIZEN, AND I'M HERE TO STRONGLY SUPPORT A PERMANENT
- 23 AND EMPOWERED COMMISSION TO OVERSEE ALL FUNCTIONS OF THE L.A.
- 24 COUNTY PROBATION DEPARTMENT. WHEN I JOINED THE COMMISSION 15
- 25 YEARS AGO AFTER MOVING HERE FROM NEW YORK CITY A FEW YEARS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BEFORE THAT, I WAS SHOCKED TO LEARN THAT OVER 1,000 CHILDREN A
- 2 YEAR WERE TRANSFERRED FROM FOSTER CARE INTO THE PROBATION
- 3 SYSTEM, SOMETHING THAT SIMPLY DIDN'T HAPPEN IN NEW YORK CITY.
- 4 SO I VISITED THE PLACES THAT MANY OF THOSE CHILDREN WENT TO IN
- 5 BEAUTIFUL SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, WAS HORRIFIED TO SEE THAT THE
- 6 CONDITIONS THAT WERE ALLOWED THEN AND STILL ARE TODAY. I'VE
- 7 BEEN FIGHTING TO IMPROVE THOSE APPALLING CONDITIONS AND
- 8 DEVELOP SERVICES AND RESOURCES FOR THESE YOUTH BOTH INSIDE THE
- 9 CAMPS AND HALLS AND OUTSIDE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES EVER SINCE.
- 10 ALONG WITH MANY OTHER ADVOCATES, I BELIEVE THE BEST WAY TO DO
- 11 THAT IS TO BRING MORE HEARTS, MINDS AND EYES INTO THESE PLACES
- 12 TO BEAR WITNESS TO WHAT IS AND IS NOT HAPPENING TO AND FOR
- 13 THESE CHILDREN. AND, YES, THEY ARE CHILDREN. THOSE EYES MUST
- 14 BE PERMANENT AND THE HEARTS AND MINDS NEED TO CONSTANTLY
- 15 DEVELOP COMPREHENSIVE AND COORDINATED PLANS. EACH COMMITTEE,
- 16 COMMISSION AND LAWSUIT ON THAT VERY LONG LIST IN THIS
- 17 EXCELLENT MOTION HAS CONTRIBUTED SOME IMPROVEMENTS AND
- 18 REFORMS; BUT WITHOUT CONTINUING OVERSIGHT, THERE'S DRIFT AND
- 19 SOON IT IS RIGHT BACK TO THE OLD BUSINESS AS USUAL, CONTROL-
- 20 AND-PUNISH WAY OF THE PAST. D.O.J. BROUGHT IN MORE D.M.H.
- 21 COUNSELORS, WHICH WAS A VERY GOOD THING, AND REDUCED
- 22 INCIDENCES OF SERIOUS ABUSE. BUT THE YEARS AND YEARS OF THAT
- 23 PAPER PROCESS -- OH MY GOSH, REALLY? CAN I CONTINUE -- STOPPED
- 24 SHORT OF REAL REFORM. THEY WERE RANDOM PARAGRAPHS THAT
- 25 REQUIRED THINGS LIKE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT TRAINING FOR ALL STAFF.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BUT THAT NEVER HAPPENED. AND A FUNCTIONING GRIEVANCE PROCESS,
- 2 WHICH IS CRITICAL TO A JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM THAT WORKS FOR
- 3 KIDS, BUT WAS SATISFIED BY A STACK OF PAPERS SHOWING THAT ALL
- 4 YOUTH HAD BEEN TAUGHT HOW TO FILL OUT THE FORMS. THE BIGGEST
- 5 POSITIVE CHANGE IN JUVENILE PROBATION IS THE VERY LARGE DROP
- 6 IN THE DETAINED POPULATION IN THE LAST 10 TO 12 YEARS FROM
- 7 4,000 TO 1,100 TODAY AND FROM 30,000 TO SLIGHTLY OVER 6,000 IN
- 8 THE FIELD. ONE OF THE REASONS IS BECAUSE JUVENILE CRIME IS
- 9 DOWN. BUT ANOTHER SIGNIFICANT REASON IS BECAUSE THE LAST TIME
- 10 CAL REMINGTON WAS HERE IN 2010, HE AND JUDGE NASH CHANGED THE
- 11 POLICY ON RETURNING YOUTHS TO CAMP SIMPLY FOR PROBATION
- 12 VIOLATIONS.

13

14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME IS EXPIRED.

15

- 16 CAROL BIONDI: OKAY. ISN'T IT THREE MINUTES? I LOOKED UP, AND
- 17 IT SAID --

18

- 19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU, CAROL. THANK YOU. NEXT
- 20 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

- 22 SHEILA PINKEL: GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS SHEILA
- 23 PINKEL, AND I'M WITH C.U.R.B. VERY MUCH SUPPORT THE MOTION
- 24 THAT'S BEFORE YOU TODAY. HOWEVER, I HAVE TO SAY THAT I AM
- 25 CONCERNED, VERY CONCERNED ABOUT YOUTH IN THE COUNTY. THERE WAS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 A STUDY THAT WAS RECENTLY RELEASED IN THE L.A. COUNTY JUVENILE
- 2 PROBATION OUTCOME STUDY THAT INDICATED THAT 1 IN 3 L.A. COUNTY
- 3 YOUTH OFFENDERS IS RE-ARRESTED WITHIN A YEAR, WHICH BRINGS
- 4 INTO QUESTION THE EFFECTIVENESS OF PROBATION FOR THESE YOUNG
- 5 PEOPLE. IN THAT STUDY, IT SAYS THAT HALF OF THE INCARCERATED
- 6 CHILDREN COME FROM FAMILIES WHO SURVIVE ON PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.
- 7 A THIRD COME FROM FAMILIES WITH SUBSTANCE ABUSE. TWO-THIRDS
- 8 HAVE PARENTS OR SIBLINGS WHO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED OR
- 9 INCARCERATED, AND 1 OUT OF 5 COMES FROM GANG-INVOLVED
- 10 FAMILIES. THE YOUTH THEMSELVES SUFFER FROM MENTAL ILLNESS AT
- 11 AN ALARMING RATE WITH 92 PERCENT RECEIVING SOME KIND OF
- 12 DIAGNOSIS AND HALF HAVE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEMS. THESE SOUND
- 13 LIKE SOCIAL PROBLEMS TO ME, NOT PROBLEMS THAT ARE SOLVED BY
- 14 INCARCERATION. THE CITY OF SEATTLE HAS AGREED WITH THIS IDEA.
- 15 AND LAST SEPTEMBER, THE CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO STOP
- 16 INCARCERATING YOUTH IN THE CITY OF SEATTLE. I WOULD HOPE AND
- 17 URGE THAT THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MAKES THIS LARGE SEA
- 18 CHANGE IN LOS ANGELES AND VOTES AND MOVES IN THE FUTURE TO
- 19 STOP INCARCERATING YOUTH INSTEAD OF TRYING TO FIX A BROKEN
- 20 SYSTEM. [APPLAUSE.]

21

22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU MUCH. NEXT WITNESS.

- 24 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING, ARNOLD SACHS. AND
- 25 IT'S GREAT TO HAVE SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO CAME UP HERE TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- I SPEAK. 100 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE OF THE UNION'S REPRESENTATIVES.
- 2 SINCE 1974, 14 LEADERSHIP CHANGES. HOW MANY SUPERVISORS HAVE
- 3 WE HAD SINCE 1974? PRETTY MUCH FIVE. I MEAN, THAT'S THE
- 4 NUMBER, BUT HOW MANY CHANGES IN THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS?
- 5 WELL, THERE'S BEEN THREE. BUT THE THREE THAT HAVE BEEN ELECTED
- 6 AS REPLACEMENT HAVE ALL BEEN INVOLVED IN GOVERNMENT. IT'S NOT
- 7 LIKE SOMEBODY NEW COMING INTO THE SYSTEM. SO WHO HAS OVERSIGHT
- 8 OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT? THAT WOULD BE THE BOARD OF
- 9 SUPERVISORS. OVERSIGHT OF THE UNION REPRESENTATIVES. AND AGAIN
- 10 HERE'S WHERE THE PROBLEM IS. YOU HAVE THE DEPARTMENT HEADS AND
- 11 YOU HAVE THE UNION REPRESENTATION WHO GET INVOLVED WITH THE
- 12 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DURING NEGOTIATIONS ALLOWING THINGS TO
- 13 HAPPEN WHICH EXCLUDE THE DEPARTMENT HEADS. MORE TRANSPARENCY.
- 14 SO, LET'S READ A FEW ITEMS. THIS IS FROM 10/10/10. CONNIE RICE
- 15 WROTE AN ARTICLE ABOUT THE DECADES IN THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 16 OVERSIGHT HAS BEEN INEFFECTIVE, HIRING STANDARDS LAX AND
- 17 TRAINING INADEQUATE. THE COUNTY DEPARTMENT HAS OPERATED
- 18 FIEFDOMS. COMPETING FOR FUNDING AND VOTES FROM THE BOARD OF
- 19 SUPERVISORS. SPEAKING OF FUNDING, WHAT WAS THE BUDGET IN 2074
- 20 FOR THE COUNTY OF SUPERVISORS OR FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
- 21 AS A WHOLE, BECAUSE LAST YEAR'S BUDGET WAS \$27 BILLION. SO
- 22 THERE'S GOT TO BE MONEY AVAILABLE SOMEWHERE, DON'T YOU THINK?
- 23 SO THAT REALLY SHOULDN'T BE A PROBLEM. AND THE OVERSIGHT
- 24 COMMITTEE FOR THE SHERIFF WAS STARTED IN 2012. WHAT'S THE
- 25 STATUS FOR THE SUBPOENA PART OF THE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE FOR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE SHERIFFS? ARE YOU STILL WORKING ON THAT? IT'S GOING ON
- 2 2016 AND YOU'RE STILL WORKING ON THAT.

3

4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS.

5

- 6 ARNOLD SACHS: MA'AM, YOU LET OTHER SPEAKERS SPEAK OVERTIME.
- 7 SO, PLEASE DON'T JUST INTERRUPT ME. YOU LET OTHERS FINISH.

8

9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME'S UP.

10

- 11 ARNOLD SACHS: YOU LET OTHER SPEAKERS FINISH PAST THE TIME
- 12 LIMIT, MA'AM. THAT'S NOT FAIR. LET'S HEAR FROM COUNTY COUNSEL.

13

- 14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: LET'S HEAR FROM THE NEXT WITNESS,
- 15 PLEASE.

16

- 17 ARNOLD SACHS: LET'S HEAR FROM COUNTY COUNSEL. YOU
- 18 AUTOMATICALLY SET STANDARDS.

19

20 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YOU'RE OUT OF ORDER.

21

- 22 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: MR. SACHS, THE FIRST SIX SPEAKERS WERE
- 23 INVITED TO SPEAK AND WERE NOT LIMITED IN TIME.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MARITZA GALVEZ: HI. MY NAME IS MARITZA GALVEZ. I'M WITH THE
- 2 YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. FIRST OF ALL, THANK YOU TO SUPERVISOR
- 3 KUEHL AND SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS FOR PLACING THIS
- 4 MOTION ON THE AGENDA. WE BELIEVE THAT OVERSIGHT IS ABSOLUTELY
- 5 NECESSARY TOWARDS REPAIRING SUCH A BROKEN SYSTEM AS L.A.
- 6 COUNTY'S PROBATION DEPARTMENT. HOWEVER, WE ALSO BELIEVE THAT
- 7 IN ORDER FOR REAL CHANGE TO HAPPEN, THE COMMUNITY MUST BE A
- 8 PART OF THE HIRING PROCESS FOR THE NEW CHIEF. WITHOUT
- 9 COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT, A CHANGE OF CULTURE WILL NOT OCCUR. AND
- 10 SIMPLY PUT, THE YOUTH OF L.A. CANNOT AFFORD THAT. SO TODAY
- 11 WE'RE HERE, APPRECIATIVE OF THE MOTION BUT ALSO REALLY PUSHING
- 12 TOWARDS COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT FOR THE HIRING OF A NEW CHIEF.
- 13 AND WE'RE ALSO HERE TO CHALLENGE HOW PROBATION IS PROPOSING TO
- 14 UTILIZE J.J.C.P.A FUNDS. FROM WHAT WE'VE HEARD, WE'VE HEARD
- 15 THAT THEY'RE SUGGESTING TO USE THAT MONEY FOR PROBATION
- 16 OFFICERS TO ACT AS COUNSELORS IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS. THIS
- 17 MONEY WAS SPECIFICALLY OUTLINED FOR COMMUNITY-BASED
- 18 ORGANIZATIONS. AND THIS RUN-AROUND VIA SCHOOLS IS JUST A
- 19 COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN
- 20 WORKING WITH YOUNG PEOPLE IMPACTED. AND IT'S A PRIME EXAMPLE
- 21 OF HOW PROBATION DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO PLAY WITH COMMUNITIES
- 22 AND HOW THEY COMPLETELY DISREGARD THE PEOPLE THAT ARE ON THE
- 23 GROUND. THEY COMPLETELY DISREGARD THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN
- 24 DOING THE WORK FOR A REALLY LONG TIME. AND THEY COMPLETELY
- 25 DISREGARD THE NEEDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE. SO, WE REALLY ARE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 APPRECIATIVE ONCE AGAIN, BUT PLEASE INVOLVE COMMUNITY IN THE
- 2 HIRING OF A NEW CHIEF. IT'S ESSENTIAL FOR THE FUTURE OF YOUNG
- 3 PEOPLE IN L.A.

4

- 5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WE HAD TWO OTHER
- 6 WITNESSES, GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL AND ALSO MISS HERNANDEZ,
- 7 EUNISSES HERNANDEZ. GENEVIEVE WAIVED. OKAY, GOOD. THANK YOU.

- 9 SPEAKER: HELLO, GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, CHAIRWOMAN SOLIS.
- 10 WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION BY SUPERVISORS KUEHL AND
- 11 RIDLEY-THOMAS. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR PUTTING THIS ON BOARD. WE
- 12 REALLY NEED IT. YOU KNOW, WE THANK YOU FOR TRYING TO EVALUATE
- 13 THE FEASIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A PERMANENT PROBATION
- 14 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION THAT PROVIDES FOR COMPREHENSIVE
- 15 OVERSIGHT. HOWEVER, WE URGE THE BOARD TO INCLUDE COMMUNITY
- 16 INVOLVEMENT IN THE RECRUITMENT, CANDIDATE REVIEW AND SELECTION
- 17 OF THE NEW CHIEF. THE NEW CHIEF WILL INHERIT A BROKEN
- 18 DEPARTMENT. HE OR SHE SHOULD BE WILLING TO WORK WITH THE
- 19 COMMUNITY TO ENSURE THAT OUR BROTHERS, SISTERS AND CHILDREN
- 20 RECEIVE THE NECESSARY SUPPORT TO SUCCESSFULLY REINTEGRATE BACK
- 21 INTO OUR COMMUNITIES. THIS NEW PERSON SHOULD PROMOTE HARM
- 22 REDUCTION, REHABILITATION AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE
- 23 PROGRAMS WITHIN OUR COMMUNITIES. THIS MOTION WILL ESTABLISH
- 24 OVERSIGHT THAT IS DESPERATELY NEEDED TO ENSURE THAT OUR YOUTHS
- 25 AND ADULTS HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. HOWEVER, THE

7

9

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BEST OVERSIGHT WILL NOT MAKE A SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE UNLESS
- 2 THE COUNTY HIRES THE RIGHT CHIEF. THERE IS A STATEWIDE AND
- 3 NATIONWIDE SHIFT TOWARD SMARTER JUSTICE THAT WE SHOULD FOLLOW
- 4 WITH A SHIFT TOWARD SMARTER AND MORE HOLISTIC REENTRY. THANK
- 5 YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS MOTION. AND ONCE AGAIN, PLEASE INCLUDE
- 6 COMMUNITY INPUT. THANK YOU.

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. ERIC PREVEN?

10 ERIC PREVEN: YES, IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT.

- 11 AND I BELIEVE IT WAS IN OCTOBER OF 2012 THAT THE FEDERAL
- 12 GOVERNMENT AND VARIOUS COUNTY DEPARTMENTS CHARGED WITH LOOKING
- 13 AFTER THIS GROUP, THE PROBATION TEAM, CAME UP WITH AN
- 14 AMENDMENT TO THEIR AGREEMENT, WHICH WAS CALLED PARAGRAPH 73.
- 15 AND I DON'T HAVE TIME TO READ THE WHOLE THING, BUT I'LL JUST
- 16 SUMMARIZE ESSENTIALLY WHAT IT SAID, SUPERVISORS TO MY LEFT WHO
- 17 ARE ENGAGED IN A DIALOGUE IMPROPERLY DURING PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
- 18 IT SAID EFFECTIVELY WE NEED TO LET PEOPLE OUT OF THESE
- 19 FACILITIES A.S.A.P., IMMEDIATELY. WE NEED TO DO EVERYTHING WE
- 20 CAN TO BRING SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY, BECAUSE THESE PLACES
- 21 ARE BEYOND THE PAIL. AND I THINK PEOPLE HAVE ECHOED THAT.
- 22 WE'VE HEARD TESTIMONY FROM PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN INCARCERATED
- 23 IN SUCH FACILITIES, AND WE'VE HEARD FROM MANY INTERESTED
- 24 STAKEHOLDERS AND PEOPLE TRYING TO HELP. WHAT NEEDS TO BE SAID,
- 25 THOUGH, UNFORTUNATELY, IS THAT THIS IS NOT LIKE THE SHERIFF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WHERE THE SHERIFF IS ELECTED AND CAN CONTROL THIS GROUP. THIS
- 2 IS LIKE A DEPARTMENT, A COUNTY DEPARTMENT, THAT HAS A
- 3 DIRECTOR, MR. POWERS, WHO WAS HIGHLY THOUGHT OF, UNFORTUNATELY
- 4 BOOKED A TRIP ON VACATION WITH A GIRLFRIEND AT COSTCO AND NOW
- 5 WE HAVE AN EMPTY SPACE. SO, CAL REMINGTON WHO IS ONE OF THE
- 6 BEST REVOLVING DOORS IN TOWN BROUGHT BACK TO HELP, AND HE IS
- 7 GOING TO HOPEFULLY BRING FORWARD WHAT THE SUPERVISORS NOW ARE
- 8 HOPING TO DO. UNFORTUNATELY, THE SUPERVISORS HAVE BEEN
- 9 SPENDING LIKE, WHAT, 40-SOMETHING PLUS, MAYBE \$50 MILLION ON
- 10 TUNING UP CAMP KILPATRICK. YOU KNOW, THAT IS A TON OF MONEY
- 11 THAT IF APPLIED TO THE COMMUNITY, AND LET ME JUST SIMPLY SAY,
- 12 ONE OF THE KEY RECOMMENDATIONS WAS, IF WE HAVE YOUNG PEOPLE
- 13 WHO WE COULD POSSIBLY HELP IN THE COMMUNITY ONE WAY OR
- 14 ANOTHER, LET'S MAKE SURE THEY ARE IN THE COMMUNITY. WE HAVE
- 15 SOMETHING CALLED ELECTRONIC MONITORING. I DON'T WANT TO REMIND
- 16 MISS HAMAI WHILE SHE IS CHEWING HER GUM HERE, BUT WE HAVE AN
- 17 IPHONE CULTURE. WE HAVE AN IPHONE CULTURE HERE. WE HAVE AN
- 18 IPHONE CULTURE HERE WHERE EVERYBODY IS CONNECTED. AND
- 19 ELECTRONIC MONITORING, YET THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS BRINGS
- 20 SENTINEL OFFENDER SERVICES. THIS IS A GROUP THAT HAS BEEN
- 21 MIRED IN SCANDAL AND THEY DON'T HAVE ANY FUNCTIONAL ELECTRONIC
- 22 MONITORING.

- 24 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME IS UP. WE HAVE ONE MORE WITNESS,
- 25 MARK- ANTHONY JOHNSON. YOU'RE ON.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 MARK-ANTHONY JOHNSON: THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS MOTION. WE'RE
- 3 EXCITED TO SEE THAT THE MOVEMENT FOR REFORM IS MORE THOROUGH
- 4 AND COMPREHENSIVE. AND I HOPE THAT THIS PARTICULAR MOTION WILL
- 5 CONTINUE TO MOVE AND PUSH THE BOUNDS OF THAT. SO I THINK I
- 6 COME SPEAKING AS OBVIOUSLY A MEMBER OF THE COALITION AGAINST
- 7 VIOLENCE, INTIMATELY INVOLVED IN THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
- 8 COMMISSION. AND WE ARE OBVIOUSLY IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION AND
- 9 WANT TO URGE THAT THIS PARTICULAR EFFORT BE INFORMED BY A FEW
- 10 THINGS. ONE, AS A HEALTHCARE PROVIDER, I THINK I'M CONSTANTLY
- 11 CONCERNED BY BUZZ WORDS LIKE TRAUMA-INFORMED CARE THAT DON'T
- 12 ACTUALLY CATCH GROUND AND CATCH MOMENTUM IN THE LONG TERM. AND
- 13 SO WE HOPE THAT THESE PARTICULAR EFFORTS ARE ACTUALLY GOING TO
- 14 TRANSLATE INTO THE TRANSFORMATION OF OUR FOLKS' LIVES. YOU
- 15 HAVE AT LEAST 20,000 YOUNG FOLKS IN PROBATION IN THE COUNTY,
- 16 RIGHT? AND THAT TO US IS YOUR GREATEST RESOURCE IN TERMS OF
- 17 THIS PARTICULAR PROCESS. THESE ARE THE FOLKS THAT CAN TELL YOU
- 18 WHAT THE GAPS ARE. THESE ARE THE FOLKS WHO CAN TELL YOU WHERE
- 19 THE LAPSES ARE AND WHETHER IT'S TREATMENT OR THE RESOURCES ARE
- 20 GETTING OR NOT GETTING. I WAS JUST AT A DINNER LAST NIGHT WITH
- 21 SOME OF OUR MEMBERS WHO WERE SHARING WITH US VERY INTIMATELY
- 22 ALL OF THE GAPS FROM WHAT PROBATION IS TELLING THEM AND WHAT
- 23 THE ACTUAL SERVICES ARE. SO THAT FOR US IS REALLY CRITICAL.
- 24 PARTICULARLY WHEN IT COMES TO AN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION, WE
- 25 WOULD WANT YOU TO PUT FOLKS WHO ARE ON PROBATION IN THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PROCESS. AS SOMEONE WHO WENT THROUGH THE WORKING GROUP PROCESS
- 2 FOR THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION, THAT PROCESS CAN BE
- 3 LONG AND EXHAUSTING AND A LOT OF WORK, PARTICULARLY WHEN YOU
- 4 HAVE AN AGENDA AND RECOMMENDATIONS THAT YOU WANT TO SEE AND
- 5 DEMANDS THAT YOU'RE PUSHING FORWARD, AND IF THAT DOESN'T
- 6 TRANSLATE INTO SOMETHING, WE ACTUALLY WANT TO SEE THAT HAPPEN.
- 7 WE ACTUALLY WANT TO SEE THE WILL AND THE COMMUNITY'S INPUT BE
- 8 MEANINGFUL IN THE LONG TERM. AND SO I THINK I COME IN SUPPORT
- 9 OF THIS MOTION. I COME IN SUPPORT OF Y'ALL'S LEADERSHIP IN
- 10 DRAFTING THIS UP. AND WE WANT TO SEE THIS ACTUALLY TURNED INTO
- 11 LONG-TERM TRANSFORMATIVE IMPACT FOR OUR FOLKS.

12

- 13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: ANY OTHER COMMENTS FROM MEMBERS. IF
- 14 NOT, THIS ITEM IS BEFORE US AS AMENDED, AND THESE ARE TWO
- 15 ITEMS, P-1 AND 4, AS AMENDED, MOVED BY KUEHL, SECONDED BY
- 16 RIDLEY-THOMAS WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER. YES,
- 17 OKAY, MEMBERS. NEXT ITEM IS R-1, D.C.F.S., RELATIVE
- 18 CAREGIVERS? WE HAVE A PRESENTATION BY THE DEPARTMENT. MR.
- 19 BROWNING?

20

- 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH: QUESTION, CHAIR. LET ME -- IF WE HEAR FROM
- 22 THE DEPARTMENT, AND THEN I WANT TO ASK MR. BROWNING SOME
- 23 QUESTIONS.

24

25 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, DID YOU --

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. ANTONOVICH: I WANT TO HEAR --

3

- 4 PHILIP BROWNING: OH, I'M SORRY. I'M SORRY. PHILIP BROWNING,
- 5 DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES,
- 6 AND I HAVE DIANE IGLESIAS, SENIOR DEPUTY, AND WALTER CHAN, WHO
- 7 IS HEAD OF OUR CONTRACTS. I THINK MOST OF YOU KNOW THAT WE
- 8 HAVE ABOUT 35,000 CHILDREN FOR WHOM WE HAVE CARED TODAY. WE
- 9 HAVE ABOUT 20,000 OF THOSE CHILDREN IN THE CARE OUT OF HOME,
- 10 WHICH MEANS THEY'RE NOT WITH THEIR PARENTS. AND WE HAVE A
- 11 RELATIVE CARE PROGRAM, WHICH IS REALLY PRETTY BIG, SO ABOUT
- 12 9,000 OR 52 PERCENT OF THE CHILDREN FOR WHOM WE HAVE AN OUT-
- 13 OF-HOME CARE. THEY ACTUALLY ARE WITH RELATIVES. AND SO, THE
- 14 MOTION, THE REPORT TODAY IS A DESCRIPTION OF WHAT
- 15 D.C.F.S./D.P.S.S. AND COMMUNITY AND SENIOR CENTER SERVICES
- 16 DOES FOR THE RELATIVES. AND WHAT WE'RE HOPING IS THAT THIS
- 17 REPORT BACK WILL PROVIDE YOU ENOUGH INFORMATION SO THAT YOU'LL
- 18 GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF THE THOUSANDS OF CHILDREN WHO
- 19 ARE IN RELATIVE CARE TODAY AND OUR EFFORTS TO PROVIDE THEM
- 20 MORE SUPPORT THAN WE CURRENTLY ARE PROVIDING. I'M CERTAINLY
- 21 OPEN TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. I THINK WE HAVE A PRETTY LENGTHY
- 22 WRITTEN REPORT THAT WE'VE DISCUSSED IN STAKEHOLDER GROUPS AND
- 23 WITH SOME OF YOUR STAFF. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH: QUESTION, MR. BROWNING, THE ADDITIONAL
- 2 FUNDING IN THIS REPORT IS A STEP FORWARD IN THE RIGHT
- 3 DIRECTION, BUT WHAT ELSE IN THE DEPARTMENT CAN BE DONE TO
- 4 IMPROVE AND ENSURE THAT EMPHASIS IS PLACED ON FINDING
- 5 RELATIVES FOR THESE CHILDREN WHEN THEY ARE REMOVED?

6

- 7 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, I THINK WE ARE DOING A NUMBER OF
- 8 THINGS. WE HAVE A FAMILY FINDING GROUP, STAFF WHOSE FULL-TIME
- 9 JOB IS TO LOCATE RELATIVES WHEN THEY COME INTO OUR CARE. ONE
- 10 OF THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS THAT YOUR BOARD TOOK ACTION ON
- 11 LAST YEAR WAS THE APPROVED RELATIVE CAREGIVER PROGRAM. SO
- 12 INDIVIDUALS WHO MIGHT NOT MEET FEDERAL ELIGIBILITY NOW THROUGH
- 13 THE STATE PROGRAM AND THIS BOARD'S EMPHASIS ARE ABLE TO GET A
- 14 PAYMENT. SO IN THE PAST, WE HAD A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO
- 15 DIDN'T HAVE THE ABILITY FINANCIALLY TO TAKE A CHILD BUT NOW
- 16 THERE ARE FUNDS PROVIDED FOR THEM. SO ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS
- 17 TO ADDRESS YOUR QUESTION WE DO IS TO TRY TO LOCATE A RELATIVE.
- 18 AND WE HAVE A NUMBER OF MECHANISMS THAT ARE CURRENTLY BEING
- 19 DONE. I THINK THIS REPORT BACK WILL ASSIST IN THAT REGARD BY
- 20 SETTING UP A NEW TELEPHONE LINE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THESE
- 21 RELATIVES.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SUPERVISOR KUEHL? SUPERVISOR KNABE?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, IS THIS GOING TO BE PROACTIVE? I MEAN, HAVE
- 2 WE GIVEN ANY THOUGHT TO SORT OF LIKE DEVELOPING LIKE A
- 3 NAVIGATOR WHERE THESE FAMILY MEMBERS CAN GO TO SORT OF
- 4 NAVIGATE THE SYSTEM? I MEAN, BECAUSE A LOT OF -- I MEAN, I'M
- 5 REALLY EXCITED ABOUT THIS IS GOING THE RIGHT WAY, BUT MANY
- 6 TIMES THESE SITUATIONS HAPPEN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT, NO
- 7 RESOURCES ATTACHED, NO WARNING, NO HEADS UP. SO, IS THERE
- 8 GOING TO BE LIKE A NAVIGATOR, SOME WAY THAT THESE FAMILIES CAN
- 9 SORT OF NAVIGATE THE SYSTEM?

- 11 PHILIP BROWNING: I THINK WHAT WE'RE HOPING TO DO IS TO BE ABLE
- 12 TO CONTRACT WITH LOCAL COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS WHO WILL BE IN
- 13 A BETTER POSITION TO GO IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT TO ASSIST
- 14 WITH SOME OF THESE SITUATIONS THAT YOU JUST DESCRIBED. WE DO
- 15 HAVE A REAL NEED FOR FOSTER AND ADOPTIVE HOMES, BUT THE GOAL
- 16 IS TO BE IN A SITUATION WHERE WE CAN ENCOURAGE RELATIVES IN
- 17 THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT TO BE ABLE TO TAKE A CHILD. SO RIGHT
- 18 NOW, WE JUST GOT APPROVAL FROM THE STATE TO BE ABLE TO OFFER A
- 19 LIMITED CHILDCARE PROGRAM. AND I THINK SUPERVISOR KUEHL HAS
- 20 REALLY BEEN CRITICAL IN THAT TO OFFER THEM FUNDING QUICKER
- 21 THAN WE HAVE IN THE PAST. AND WE'RE CONTINUING TO TRY TO
- 22 RECRUIT FOSTER HOMES AND FOSTER PARENTS. SO I BROUGHT 25
- 23 FOSTER CARE AND ADOPTION APPLICATION FORMS SO THAT ANY OF YOUR
- 24 STAFF, OR YOU, OR THE AUDIENCE WHO MIGHT WANT TO PICK THESE UP
- 25 CAN LOOK AT THIS AND BECOME A CAREGIVER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. KNABE: MY POINT IS, THAT'S ALL WELL AND GOOD TO TRY TO

- 3 RECRUIT. YOU RECRUIT SOMEBODY, YOU GOT SOMEBODY. I'M TALKING
- 4 ABOUT THE FAMILY MEMBER THAT GETS IT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE
- 5 NIGHT. THERE'S NO RECRUITMENT. THERE'S NO ASK. THEY SHOW UP.
- 6 ARE WE GOING TO HAVE NAVIGATORS TO TRY TO HELP THESE FOLKS GET
- 7 THROUGH THE SYSTEM, BECAUSE THEY MAY WANT TO DO IT AND THEY
- 8 MAY NOT, BUT THE POINT BEING IS THAT THAT MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT
- 9 THING PRESENTS THE PROBLEM. I MEAN, IT'S NICE THAT WE GET THEM
- 10 THE MONEY AND SOME OF THEM THAT WANT TO DO IT, BUT ON THE
- 11 OTHER ONES, WHEN IT COMES TO THESE SPUR OF THE MOMENT KINDS OF
- 12 SITUATIONS, WHICH REALLY, YOU KNOW, SHOWS UP IN THE
- 13 VULNERABILITY OF THE SYSTEM. THESE KIDS ARE TRAUMATIZED.

14

- 15 PHILIP BROWNING: SO, WALTER IS GOING TO PROVIDE A LITTLE MORE
- 16 INFORMATION AND CLARIFICATION.

17

- 18 WALTER CHAN: THE DEMONSTRATION PROJECT CALLS FOR A COUPLE OF
- 19 CONTRACTS, ONE OF THEM TO ASSIST THE DEPARTMENT THROUGH THE
- 20 APPROVAL PROCESS OF THE RELATIVE CAREGIVER. AND DURING THAT
- 21 PROCESS, AN ASSESSMENT OF SUPPORT SERVICES IS DONE BY THAT
- 22 CONTRACTOR, AGAIN A COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATION, AND THE
- 23 INFORMATION IS RELAYED, THEN, TO THE AGENCIES IN THE COMMUNITY
- 24 WHO PROVIDE THOSE SERVICES AND WILL HELP.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. KNABE: BUT THAT'S A NORMAL 9 TO 5 SITUATION. WHAT HAPPENS
- 2 TO THE KID THAT SHOWS UP AT 3 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING ON THE
- 3 DOORSTEP OF A RELATIVE?

4

- 5 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, THEY WOULDN'T SHOW UP WITHOUT A SOCIAL
- 6 WORKER BEING THERE.

7

8 SUP. KNABE: OH, YEAH?

9

10 PHILIP BROWNING: SAY THAT AGAIN?

11

- 12 SUP. KNABE: OH, YEAH? I MEAN, THAT'S SOME OF THE CALLS THAT
- 13 WE'RE GETTING. I MEAN, YOU KNOW, A LOT OF THESE, YOU KNOW,
- 14 THEY ARE NIECES AND NEPHEWS AND GRANDKIDS.

- 16 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, WE DO HAVE A 1-800 HOTLINE THAT THEY
- 17 CAN CALL TODAY. WE'RE GOING TO ESTABLISH A WARM LINE THAT WILL
- 18 BE OPEN UNTIL 11 O'CLOCK SPECIFICALLY FOR RELATIVES. BUT THE
- 19 SITUATIONS I'M TALKING ABOUT IS WHERE ONE OF OUR WORKERS FINDS
- 20 A CHILD THAT'S IN A SITUATION THAT'S NOT SAFE. SO, WE TAKE
- 21 THAT CHILD AND PLACE THEM IF AT ALL POSSIBLE IN A RELATIVE'S
- 22 HOME. SO, THE SOCIAL WORKER WILL BE THERE TO SAY, HOW CAN WE
- 23 HELP? THIS IS AN EMERGENCY PLACEMENT. WE DON'T MAKE THAT
- 24 PLACEMENT UNTIL WE DO AN CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK, AND THEN
- 25 WE'LL GO BACK WITHIN A 30-DAY PERIOD TO ASSESS THE HOME. AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SO, THAT WORKER WILL BE ABLE TO NAVIGATE WITH THAT RELATIVE.
- 2 BUT WE ALSO HAVE THIS CONTRACTING PROCESS THAT WE'LL HAVE
- 3 BASED ON THE BOARD'S MOTION TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SUPPORT FOR
- 4 THOSE RELATIVES.

5

- 6 SUP. KNABE: WHAT ABOUT RESPITE CARE, I MEAN, SOME CAREGIVERS
- 7 THAT JUST WANT A BREAK OR NEED A BREAK.

8

- 9 PHILIP BROWNING: RESPITE CARE. SO, THAT'S ONE OF THE THINGS
- 10 THAT THE STATE APPROVED JUST RECENTLY. SO, THERE WAS ABOUT 15
- 11 MILLION THAT WAS AVAILABLE FOR THE ENTIRE STATE. WE PUT IN A
- 12 REQUEST FOR \$57 MILLION. THEY GAVE US \$4-1/2 MILLION. BUT ONE
- 13 OF THE THINGS THEY APPROVED WAS RESPITE CARE. SO, IN THE PAST,
- 14 RESPITE CARE FOR L.A. COUNTY HAVE BEEN \$3 AN HOUR. I DON'T
- 15 KNOW ANY OF YOU WHO ARE GOING TO TAKE THAT UP AT \$3 AN HOUR.
- 16 SO WE GOT APPROVAL TO RAISE THAT TO \$10 AN HOUR, AND WE'RE IN
- 17 THE POSITION OF IDENTIFYING ADDITIONAL RESOURCES THAT CAN
- 18 PROVIDE RESPITE CARE. SO, DIANE'S REALLY INVOLVED IN LEADING
- 19 THAT EFFORT.

20

21 SUP. KNABE: ALL RIGHT.

22

23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. THANK YOU VERY,
- 2 VERY MUCH FOR THIS REPORT. YOU PROBABLY KNOW -- I'M NOT SURE
- 3 HOW LONG I'LL BE HERE. I HOPE ANOTHER 10 OR 11 YEARS. I'M
- 4 GOING TO KEEP PUSHING ON THIS, FOR A NUMBER OF REASONS. AND
- 5 I'M REALLY, REALLY HAPPY TO HAVE THIS REPORT BACK. AS YOU
- 6 KNOW, OVER HALF OF THE CHILDREN IN L.A. COUNTY WHO ARE IN OUT-
- 7 OF-HOME CARE LIVE WITH THEIR RELATIVES, WHICH WE COMMONLY CALL
- 8 KINSHIP CARE. AND THESE PLACEMENTS ARE OFTEN THE PLACEMENT OF
- 9 CHOICE. AS YOU KNOW, MY SISTER IS A DEPENDENCY COURT JUDGE.
- 10 AND I THINK JUDGE NASH WILL TELL YOU THE SAME. THERE ARE A LOT
- 11 OF CASES WHERE WE WOULD PREFER TO PLACE THE CHILDREN WITH
- 12 THEIR RELATIVES. THE CHILDREN IDENTIFY WITH THEIR FAMILIES.
- 13 THEY KNOW THEM. IT'S A VERY TRAUMATIC TIME FOR THEM. AND SO
- 14 THEY MIGHT SHARE CULTURAL AND ETHNIC AND RELIGIOUS VALUES. BUT
- 15 MOST OF ALL, IN MANY CASES, THEY'RE FAMILIAR. AND WE ALSO KNOW
- 16 THAT KIDS WHO ARE PLACED WITH RELATIVES OFTEN HAVE BETTER
- 17 EDUCATIONAL, HEALTH, AND BEHAVIORAL OUTCOMES THAN GOING INTO -
- 18 NOTHING AGAINST FOSTER PARENTS, WHO DO THEIR BEST, YOU KNOW,
- 19 IT'S SO UNFAMILIAR AND EVERYBODY HAVING TO KIND OF FIGURE
- 20 EVERYTHING OUT. THEY ALSO EXPERIENCE, DATA SHOWS, GREATER
- 21 PLACEMENT STABILITY AND HAVE MOVED MORE QUICKLY TOWARD
- 22 PERMANENCY. DESPITE -- THIS IS TRUE DESPITE THE FACT THAT
- 23 FAMILY CAREGIVERS ARE OFTEN LESS LIKELY THAN FOSTER PARENTS TO
- 24 HAVE SUPPORT GROUPS THAT THEY BELONG TO, BECAUSE OFTEN THEY
- 25 DIDN'T EVEN KNOW THEY WERE GOING TO BE PARENTS UNTIL, YOU

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 KNOW, THE DAY BEFORE. THEY DON'T HAVE RESPITE CARE. AND I'M
- 2 REALLY GLAD THAT WE'RE GOING TO INCREASE THAT. THEY OFTEN
- 3 DON'T GET TRAINING. AND THEY CERTAINLY HAVEN'T HAD THE KIND OF
- 4 FINANCIAL SUPPORT UNTIL THE COUNTY OPTED IN SO AT LEAST THEY
- 5 WOULD BE PAID THE SAME. THAT'S WHY WE WANTED THIS REPORT BACK.
- 6 AND I'M VERY PLEASED TO HAVE IT. I HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS FOR
- 7 YOU, THOUGH, JUST SORT OF A FEW SPECIFICS ABOUT THE REPORT. DO
- 8 YOU -- I THINK THE FUNDING IS ABOUT \$1-1/4 MILLION FOR
- 9 RELATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES ACROSS THE 8 S.P.A.S. DO YOU
- 10 HONESTLY FEEL THAT WOULD BE ADEQUATE FOR WHAT WE WANT TO
- 11 PROVIDE FOR THEM, BECAUSE THE SCOPE OF SERVICES HAS EXPANDED.
- 12 WE INCLUDE CHILD BEHAVIORAL INTERVENTION AND COUNSELING AND
- 13 LOTS OF SERVICES, WHICH IS APPROPRIATE.

14

- 15 PHILIP BROWNING: I THINK THE 1.25 CAME AS A RESULT OF THE
- 16 ORIGINAL MOTION. BUT I THINK WHAT WE'RE PREPARED TO DO IS TO
- 17 RELEASE THE R.F.I.S AND SEE WHAT THE PROVIDERS SAY THEY CAN DO
- 18 THIS FOR. AND I DO THINK THAT WE HAVE STATE RE-ALIGNMENT FUNDS
- 19 THAT WE WOULD CERTAINLY WANT TO LOOK AT AND 4-E WAIVER FUNDS
- 20 THAT COULD BE USED IF WE SEE THAT THERE IS AN ADDITIONAL NEED
- 21 FOR SERVICES. SO WE'RE NOT LOCKED IN TO THE \$1.25, IF THAT'S
- 22 WHAT YOU'RE ASKING.

- 24 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: I THINK WE'D LIKE SOME EVALUATION ABOUT
- 25 ADEQUACY, I MEAN, JUST SOME SORT OF HONESTY IN WHAT WE PROVIDE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND WHAT WE'RE ABLE TO PROVIDE AND POSSIBLY DOWN THE LINE WHAT
- 2 WE WISH WE COULD HAVE PROVIDED.

3

4 PHILIP BROWNING: RIGHT. AND THIS WILL BE A NEW CONCEPT FOR US.

5

6 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: RIGHT.

7

- 8 PHILIP BROWNING: SO WE WILL WANT TO HAVE A VERY GOOD
- 9 EVALUATION. SO I THINK THIS WOULD BE A TEST FOR US THAT MAY
- 10 DETERMINE THAT WE NEED TO GREATLY EXPAND IT.

11

- 12 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: SECONDLY, YOU DID A KIND OF A BROAD SURVEY
- 13 OF RELATIVE CAREGIVER NEEDS, AND SOME OF THE FINDINGS WERE
- 14 STRIKING. FOR INSTANCE, BASIC EMERGENCY NEEDS WERE THE NUMBER
- 15 ONE TOP IDENTIFIED NEEDS. I SEE A BUDGET OF \$77,000 FOR
- 16 FAMILIES WITH THIS KIND OF EMERGENCY FUNDING UP TO \$2,000 PER
- 17 FAMILY AND IT'S ONE-TIME ASSISTANCE. ONLY \$60 -- STILL, WITH
- 18 SUCH WHAT I THINK DOESN'T LOOK LIKE MUCH MONEY, ONLY \$61,000
- 19 WAS ACTUALLY EXPENDED. SO I GUESS MY QUESTION IS: ARE OUR
- 20 SOCIAL WORKERS ACTUALLY AWARE THAT THIS ASSISTANCE IS
- 21 AVAILABLE?

- 23 PHILIP BROWNING: I DON'T THINK THEY'RE REALLY AWARE AND
- 24 SENSITIVE TO THE FACT THAT THERE ARE FUNDS AVAILABLE WHICH CAN
- 25 BE USED IN THOSE KINDS OF EMERGENCY SITUATION. THAT IS ONE OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE THINGS THAT I THINK THAT WILL BE REMEDIED BY THIS NEW
- 2 CONCEPT THAT YOU HAVE PROPOSED AND THAT WE'RE GOING FORWARD
- 3 WITH, THAT THE C.B.O.S WILL HAVE THE ABILITY TO HAVE FUNDS
- 4 WITHIN THEIR DISCRETION WHICH THEY CAN MAKE IMMEDIATE USE OF
- 5 SO THEY WON'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE FAIRLY LABORIOUS
- 6 PROCUREMENT PROCESSES THAT THE COUNTY HAS. SO, FOR US TO BUY A
- 7 BED OR CRIB IS MUCH MORE COMPLICATED THAN HAVING ONE OF THE
- 8 C.B.O.S GO DOWN TO WAL-MART OR SOMEPLACE AND DO THAT, WHICH IS
- 9 WHAT OUR HOPE IS, THAT IT BECOMES FAIRLY IMMEDIATE, AS OPPOSED
- 10 TO BEING DELAYED.

- 12 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: AND, DIRECTOR, I THINK ALONG THE THEME, AND
- 13 IT'S ALWAYS A THEME ABOUT DOES EVERYBODY WHO NEEDS TO KNOW
- 14 ABOUT THAT STUFF AND WHATEVER IT IS ACTUALLY HAVE THE
- 15 OPPORTUNITY TO KNOW, BECAUSE THE REPORT SAID THAT A MAJORITY
- 16 OF RELATIVE CAREGIVERS HAVE NEVER MET OR SPOKEN WITH A KINSHIP
- 17 CARE LIAISON OR WENT TO OR CALLED ONE OF OUR TWO KINSHIP
- 18 SUPPORT CENTERS. SO, AS YOU KNOW, I HOPE THAT WE CAN INCREASE
- 19 SUPPORT SERVICES PARTNERING WITH C.B.O.S TO EXPAND ALL OF
- 20 THIS, NOT TO SUPPLANT THEM, OBVIOUSLY, TO EXPAND THE SERVICES.
- 21 SO, OF COURSE I'D LOVE TO SEE OUR TWO KINSHIP SUPPORT CENTERS
- 22 BECOME, YOU KNOW, BUSTLING HUBS OF ACTIVITY. BUT IS THERE MORE
- 23 WE CAN DO TO LET RELATIVE CAREGIVERS KNOW ABOUT THESE
- 24 RESOURCES? AND I'M ASSUMING THAT YOU SHARE THE VISION, BUT
- 25 TELL ME RIGHT OUT HERE IN PUBLIC THAT YOU DO.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, I DO. I'VE BEEN A RELATIVE CAREGIVER
- 3 FOR 25 YEARS. SO, I THINK THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT. SO, I
- 4 DO BELIEVE THERE'S A NEED FOR THESE SITUATIONS WHERE WE'VE GOT
- 5 RELATIVE CAREGIVERS WHO ACTUALLY NEED SOMETHING. IN THE PAST,
- 6 I THINK CALIFORNIA HAS REALLY FOCUSED ON FOSTER CARE, NOT
- 7 RELATIVE CARE. SO I THINK THERE IS A RE-EMPHASIS ON FOSTER
- 8 CARE. THIS BOARD HAS CERTAINLY PUSHED THAT. I THINK WE'VE
- 9 HEARD THE MESSAGE. WE'RE GOING TO BE MOVING FORWARD IN A
- 10 MANNER THAT WE HAVEN'T IN THE PAST. I DO THINK THERE'S SOME
- 11 PIECES OF LEGISLATION COMING DOWN WHICH WILL CHANGE THE WAY WE
- 12 DEAL WITH BOTH FOSTER AND RELATIVE PLACEMENTS. SO WE'RE
- 13 HOPEFUL THAT THIS CAN BE THE START FOR US, NOT THE END.

14

- 15 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: JUST ONE LAST THING, THE REPORT BACK
- 16 BROUGHT THE SCOPE OF THE ORIGINAL MOTION TO INCLUDE HOME
- 17 ASSESSMENTS. THAT MAKES A LOT OF SENSE TO ME, GIVEN HOW
- 18 COMPLEX THE WHOLE ENDEAVOR IS. BUT I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
- 19 SUPPORT SERVICES DON'T GET LOST IN ANY WAY IN THIS ENDEAVOR,
- 20 BECAUSE SOMETIMES WE SAY THIS A REALLY GOOD IDEA, WE'LL TAKE A
- 21 CHUNK OUT OF THAT IN ORDER TO MAKE THIS WORK. AND OF COURSE,
- 22 I'M ONE OF THOSE "YES AND" KIND OF PEOPLE. SO I KNOW THAT YOU
- 23 WILL MAINTAIN AND EMPHASIZE THE SUPPORT SERVICES AND
- 24 ADDITIONALLY WORK ON HOME ASSESSMENT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PHILIP BROWNING: RIGHT. AND I THINK YOU WILL HELP US IN THAT
- 2 REGARD. [LAUGHTER.]

3

4 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR.

- 6 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I ALSO WANT TO COMMEND YOU ON YOUR
- 7 WORK ON THIS ISSUE. IT'S AN EXCITING TIME FOR US. AND I KNOW
- 8 HOW DEEPLY COMMITTED THIS BOARD IS TO SEEING THAT WE EXPAND
- 9 THESE SERVICES AND THAT WE REALLY EMBARK ON A DIFFERENT WAY OF
- 10 DOING BUSINESS, INVITING OUR FAMILIES TO BE PARTNERS IN THIS.
- 11 SO I WANT TO COMMEND YOU FROM THE GET-GO AND THANK YOU FOR
- 12 HAVING ONE OF YOUR STAKEHOLDER CONFERENCES IN EAST L.A. I
- 13 THINK THIS IS AN EXCITING TIME FOR SOME OF OUR COMMUNITIES,
- 14 OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, WHO PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS WOULD
- 15 OPEN UP THEIR HOMES IF THEY KNEW THAT THERE WAS AN OPPORTUNITY
- 16 AND THERE WOULD BE SUPPORT FOR THEM. SO I HAVE AN AMENDMENT
- 17 THAT I'D LIKE TO PRESENT, AS WELL, AND I'D LIKE TO READ IT IN.
- 18 IT'S ENSURING CULTURALLY COMPETENT SUPPORT WITHIN THE RELATIVE
- 19 SUPPORT SERVICES DEMONSTRATION PROJECT. "THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 20 ANGELES REMAINS COMMITTED TO MEETING THE COMPREHENSIVE NEEDS
- 21 OF CHILDREN AND YOUTH IN OUR DEPENDENCY SYSTEM, AND IT'S
- 22 IMPORTANT THAT WE CONTINUE TO STRENGTHEN SUPPORTS THAT HELP
- 23 CREATE NURTURING PLACEMENTS IN FOSTER PARENTS AND RELATIVE
- 24 CAREGIVERS. ON JUNE 9, 2015, THE BOARD ADOPTED A MOTION
- 25 DIRECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, IN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CONSULTATION WITH THE INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, THE
- 2 OFFICE OF CHILD PROTECTION AND THE DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC
- 3 SOCIAL SERVICES AND COMMUNITY SENIOR SERVICES TO REPORT BACK
- 4 ON ALL THE SERVICES PROVIDED TO RELATIVE CAREGIVERS. IN
- 5 ADDITION, THE MOTION REQUESTED THE USE OF A SOLICITATION
- 6 PROCESS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF A DEMONSTRATION PROJECT WHERE
- 7 D.C.F.S. WOULD PARTNER WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS TO
- 8 DEVELOP KINSHIP SUPPORT PROGRAMS. AND AS A RESULT, D.C.F.S.
- 9 DEVELOPED THE RELATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES DEMONSTRATION PROJECT,
- 10 CONTRACT WITH QUALIFIED C.B.O.S TO PROVIDE KINSHIP SERVICES.
- 11 GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE NEW STRATEGY, WE MUST ENSURE THAT
- 12 RELATIVE CAREGIVERS FROM ALL CULTURAL BACKGROUNDS ARE FULLY
- 13 SUPPORTED. WITH THE LAUNCH OF THE R.S.S. DEMONSTRATION PROJECT
- 14 BY OFFERING CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE OUTREACH
- 15 AND RESOURCES. SO I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF
- 16 SUPERVISORS DIRECT THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY
- 17 SERVICES TO INCLUDE WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE WORK FOR THE
- 18 R.S.S. DEMONSTRATION PROJECT MECHANISMS TO ENSURE THAT THE
- 19 SERVICES PROVIDED TO R.S.S. CLIENTS, RELATIVE CAREGIVERS ARE
- 20 CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY COMPETENT. THIS SHALL INCLUDE AN
- 21 ASSESSMENT OF DEMOGRAPHICS, INCLUDING RACE, ETHNICITY AND
- 22 PREFERRED LANGUAGE TO ENSURE THAT THESE ARE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT
- 23 WHEN DEVELOPING MATERIALS AND THAT STAFF AND R.S.S. PROVIDERS
- 24 CAN MEET THESE REQUIREMENTS." OKAY, THAT'S MOVED AND SECONDED.
- 25 THANK YOU. WE WILL NOW CALL UP WITNESSES. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BESSIE CLAYBORNE, REINA VILLATORO, MARY LEE, AND CHERAL HYMAN.
- 2 MISS CLAYBORNE. GOOD MORNING, SPEAK INTO THE MIC. JUST PULL IT
- 3 OVER.

- 5 BESSIE CLAYBORNE: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS BESSIE CLAYBORNE,
- 6 AND I'D LIKE TO START BY THANKING SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND LILY
- 7 FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE. I'M A RELATIVE CAREGIVER
- 8 RAISING MY GRANDSON, MALCOLM, FOR THE LAST NINE YEARS. I'VE
- 9 BEEN AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF LEADERS AT THE COMMUNITY COALITION IN
- 10 ACTION FOR EIGHT YEARS. I'M HERE BECAUSE AS A MEMBER OF THE
- 11 COMMUNITY COALITION, I'VE SEEN WHAT AN EFFECTIVE KINSHIP
- 12 PROGRAM LOOKS LIKE. IN 2012, WE RECEIVED A THREE-YEAR FEDERAL
- 13 GRANT TO BE OF THE KINSHIP NAVIGATION PROGRAM. WE CALL IT
- 14 FAMILIES HELPING FAMILIES. IN THE SECOND DISTRICT, WE BUILT A
- 15 MODEL PROGRAM THAT CAN BE REPLICATED ACROSS THE ENTIRE COUNTY.
- 16 OUR PROGRAM TAKES THE INPUT OF CAREGIVERS INTO CONSIDERATION
- 17 AND PLACES THE NEED OF THE CENTER ON THE ENTIRE PROGRAM. AND
- 18 THE PLAN OF THE REPORT DEVELOPED BY D.C.F.S. HAS A WAY TO GO.
- 19 IT'S GOOD TO OUTLINE THE RESOURCES AND SERVICES THAT SHOULD BE
- 20 AVAILABLE, BUT THAT WE CAREGIVERS AND THOSE WE WORK WITH
- 21 CLOSELY OVER THE YEARS HAVE A LOT OF LEADERSHIP TO CONTRIBUTE
- 22 TO MAKE THIS PROGRAM SUCCESSFUL. I'VE PARTICIPATED IN OUTREACH
- 23 TO INVOLVE NEW CAREGIVERS. IT TAKES A LOT OF WORK. I SERVED AS
- 24 A PEER NAVIGATOR TO CONNECT OTHER CAREGIVERS TO SERVICE. I'VE
- 25 SEEN EFFECTIVE MARKETING THAT LOOK LIKE THAT CAREGIVERS KNOW

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT THEY ARE CAREGIVERS AND HELPING KIDS. THOSE COMPONENTS
- 2 NEED TO BE ADDED TO AN EFFECTIVE PROGRAM. WE'RE ASKING THAT
- 3 THE BOARD TAKE SOME TIME TO CREATE A PROCESS TO INVOLVE
- 4 CAREGIVERS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CENTERS. IN THE MEANTIME, WE
- 5 THANK KINSHIP PROGRAMS TO BE SUCCESSFUL AND COUNT ON OUR
- 6 CONTINUED INVOLVEMENT. THANK YOU.

7

- 8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 9 PLEASE.

10

11 REINA VILLATORO: BUENOS DIAS.

12

13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: DO WE HAVE A TRANSLATOR AVAILABLE?

14

15 **REINA VILLATORO:** [SPEAKING SPANISH.]

- 17 INTERPRETER: GOOD MORNING, AFTERNOON, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS.
- 18 MY NAME IS REINA VILLATORO. I'M A RELATIVE CAREGIVER RAISING
- 19 MY GRANDDAUGHTER CHRISTINA FOR THE LAST 18 YEARS, AND I'VE
- 20 BEEN AN ACTIVE MEMBER AND LEADER IN THE COMMUNITY COALITION
- 21 KINSHIP AND ACTION PROGRAM FOR ALMOST 10 YEARS. I'M HERE THIS
- 22 MORNING BECAUSE AS AN ACTIVE MEMBER, KINSHIP NAVIGATOR, AND
- 23 SUPPORT GROUP FACILITATOR, I CAN TELL YOU, IN ORDER TO MAKE
- 24 THESE CENTERS WORK, THEY WILL HAVE TO BE APPROPRIATELY FUNDED.
- 25 \$1.25 MILLION FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES IS NOT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ENOUGH. WITH THEIR FIVE OR EIGHT CENTERS, THIS IS TOO LITTLE
- 2 FUNDING TO MEET THE BASIC NEEDS OF HIRING AN EFFECTIVE STAFF
- 3 OR EVEN STAYING OPEN DURING THE HOURS CAREGIVERS CAN
- 4 PARTICIPATE. COMMUNITY COALITION HAS A VERY ACTIVE PROGRAM,
- 5 HAS SUBCONTRACTED LOCAL AGENCIES WITH EXPERTISE ON ISSUES
- 6 IMPORTANT TO US LIKE LEGAL SERVICES, SPECIAL EDUCATION,
- 7 SUPPORT FOR TRANSITION-AGED YOUTH. WE HOLD SUPPORT GROUPS
- 8 WEEKLY IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH WITH NEARLY 30 PARTICIPANTS
- 9 EACH. WE'RE ASKING WE'RE TO FUND EACH CENTERS TO MEET THE
- 10 COMMUNITY'S NEED. WE CAN PROVIDE A PROGRAM YOUR BOARD A BUDGET
- 11 OF OUR PROGRAM. JUST LET US KNOW WHERE TO DIRECT IT. AND
- 12 BECAUSE WE HAVE SO MANY THINGS TO DO TO RAISE OUR CHILDREN,
- 13 WE'RE ASKING FOR YOUR BOARD'S LEADERSHIP TO MAKE SURE TO
- 14 LOCATE THE CENTERS WHERE CAREGIVERS LIVE. THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE. MARY
- 17 LEE.

- 19 MARY LEE: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS MARY LEE. I AM A FORMER
- 20 EDUCATOR, ADMINISTRATOR, COUNSELOR WITH L.A.U.S.D., BUT MOST
- 21 IMPORTANTLY, I'M A LONG-TERM RELATIVE CAREGIVER. I'VE BEEN A
- 22 CAREGIVER FOR 24 YEARS. AND I REPRESENT FOSTER YOUTH AND
- 23 KINSHIP AS AN ADVOCATE. KINSHIP CARE REPRESENTS APPROXIMATELY
- 24 60 PERCENT OF THE OUT-OF-HOME PLACEMENT OF OUR YOUTH IN L.A.
- 25 COUNTY. I'M REQUESTING THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 D.C.F.S., NUMBER ONE, INVOLVE CAREGIVERS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF
- 2 THE PROGRAMS. TO CREATE A PROGRAM CAREGIVERS WILL WANT TO
- 3 PARTICIPATE IN, YOUR INVOLVE MUST INVOLVE US IN THE
- 4 DEVELOPMENT OF THESE PROGRAMS. SECONDLY, FUND EACH CENTER TO
- 5 MEET THE COMMUNITY'S NEEDS. WE'VE LENT OUR VOICE TO THE NEED
- 6 OF EXPANDING KINSHIP SUPPORT PROGRAMS TO COMMUNITIES ALL OVER
- 7 L.A. COUNTY, BUT THE CURRENT BUDGET IS INADEQUATE TO ACHIEVE
- 8 WHAT WE KNOW NEEDS TO BE DONE. FUND EACH CENTER AT THE LEVEL
- 9 THE COMMUNITY NEEDS. AND, THIRDLY, LOCATE THE CENTERS WHERE
- 10 THE CAREGIVERS LIVE. NOTHING IN THE REPORTS STATES THAT THESE
- 11 CENTERS NEED TO BE LOCATED WHERE WE'RE LOCATED. PLEASE MAKE
- 12 SURE THAT THE CENTERS OR PROGRAMS ARE LOCATED AS CLOSE TO THE
- 13 CENTER OF WHERE CAREGIVERS LIVE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

14

15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. NEXT WITNESS.

- 17 CHERAL HYMEN: FIRST OF ALL, MY NAME IS CHERAL HYMEN. I'D LIKE
- 18 TO THANK SUPERVISORS KUEHL AND RIDLEY-THOMAS AND MY HERO,
- 19 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, FOR ALL THE GOOD WORK THAT YOU'VE DONE.
- 20 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS. I AM A KINSHIP CAREGIVER, AN
- 21 ADOPTIVE GRANDPARENT, FOUNDER OF R.O.C.K., RAISING OUR
- 22 CHILDREN'S KIDS, AND WE'VE SERVED THE RESIDENTS, THE
- 23 CAREGIVERS OF THE ANTELOPE VALLEY FOR 20 YEARS NOW. I DO
- 24 SUPPORT THE R.S.S. AND R.H.A.S. PROPOSALS HERE. I TOTALLY
- 25 AGREE WITH WHAT THE PEOPLE HAVE SAID BEFORE ME, SO I WON'T

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REPEAT THAT. ONE OF THE INTERESTING THINGS THAT I DID AS WELL
- 2 AS TRAINING AND WRITING THE KINSHIP ORIENTATION IS DO A PILOT
- 3 PROJECT WITH D.C.F.S. IN THE A.S.P.A. DIVISION, WHICH CONTAIN
- 4 MANY OF THE THINGS YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE. I CAN TELL YOU
- 5 IT WORKS. WHEN IT'S DONE PROPERLY, IT WORKS. THE OTHER THING,
- 6 ONE OF THE OTHER PIECES IS THAT THE BUDGET SEEMS A LITTLE
- 7 UNREALISTIC TO ME. AS SUPERVISOR KUEHL POINTED OUT, I WISH YOU
- 8 WOULD DO SOME WORK ON THAT. I HAVE BROUGHT IN WRITINGS, SO WE
- 9 TAKE LESS TIME, I'VE BROUGHT IN WRITING, SO I WON'T HAVE TO
- 10 SPEAK ABOUT THIS. I TRUST YOU WILL READ IT. I'VE CRUNCHED SOME
- 11 NUMBERS. THERE'S AN ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT PIECE ABOUT TRAINING
- 12 FOR RELATIVE CAREGIVERS, WHICH WHEN THE NEW POLICIES COME IN
- 13 CAN CAUSE A RELATIVE CAREGIVER TO GO BETWEEN THREE AND SIX
- 14 MONTHS POSSIBLY WITHOUT FUNDING. SO WE NEED TO LOOK AT THOSE
- 15 NUMBERS. THERE ARE 7 POINTS HERE. I WON'T GO INTO ALL OF THEM.
- 16 I TRUST THAT YOU WILL READ THOSE. AND I THANK YOU VERY MUCH
- 17 FOR YOUR TIME AND ALL YOU'RE DOING.

18

- 19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WE HAVE SOME FURTHER
- 20 WITNESSES. BELTY HALLE, ARNOLD SACHS, DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL,
- 21 SUSAN KAPLAN, RAKALEA LUCHER AND SHEILA WARD.

- 23 SPEAKER: THANK YOU, BOARD, FOR SEEING AND HEARING US TODAY. I
- 24 WOULD LIKE TO GIVE A SPECIAL THANKS TO SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-
- 25 THOMAS, DON KNABE FROM JUNE SPOSEY FROM THE OFFICE OF SAMOAN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AFFAIRS, WHICH YOU SUPPORT AND HELP HER IN HER ENDEAVOR IN
- 2 DISTRICT 2 AND 4. AND BECAUSE OF THAT, I BECAME AN EMPLOYEE OF
- 3 THEM, WHICH THEY THEN ALLOWED ME TO START A SUPPORT GROUP
- 4 CALLED ADVOCATES FOR FAMILY CAREGIVERS. I HAVE BEEN IN THE
- 5 SYSTEM AND NOW OUT FOR OVER THE PAST 10 YEARS. I HAVE ALSO
- 6 BECOME AN ADVOCATE. MY CONCERN IS: THEY SAID THEY SENT OUT
- 7 SOME SURVEYS. THEY SAID THEY SENT OUT OVER 5,000 AND GOT 1,200
- 8 BACK. I FIND THAT HARD TO BELIEVE THAT THAT'S ENOUGH SURVEYS
- 9 TO WARRANT WHAT THEY WANT TO DO TO RELATIVE CAREGIVERS. AND I
- 10 THINK THAT YOU NEED TO INVOLVE RELATIVE CAREGIVERS IN THE
- 11 SYSTEM. I HAVE BEEN AFTER DIRECTOR BROWNING AND SEVERAL D.C.F.
- 12 OFFICES. YOU HAVE A P.I.P.S. PROGRAM, WHERE YOU ALLOWED THE
- 13 PARENTS TO BECOME PARTNERS AND WORK CLOSELY. YOU NEED TO DO
- 14 THE SAME THING WITH RELATIVES. YOU NEED TO INVOLVE US, USE US,
- 15 LET US WORK. I HAVE TALKED TO THEM WHEN THEY FIRST GET A
- 16 FAMILY IN THE SYSTEM. CALL US. YOU TALKED ABOUT COMING TO OUR
- 17 HOMES IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. YOU COME INTO OUR HOMES, AND
- 18 WE DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN SOCIAL SERVICES
- 19 EVEN ARE, WHAT IT'S ABOUT. WE'RE OVERWHELMED, AND OUR KIDS
- 20 HAVE NEGLECTED OUR GRANDKIDS. IF YOU USE US AND LET US MEET
- 21 THESE PEOPLE RIGHT UP FRONT, WE CAN SOLVE A LOT OF YOUR
- 22 PROBLEMS. WE CAN EDUCATE THEM. AND THERE ARE SUPPORT GROUPS.
- 23 THERE ARE SUPPORT GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE L.A. COUNTY THAT ARE
- 24 HERE TO FIGHT FOR THE RIGHTS OF RELATIVE CAREGIVERS. THEY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COULDN'T REACH THOSE PEOPLE IN THE SURVEYS, BUT I BET WE COULD
- 2 REACH THEM AND WE COULD FILL YOUR ROOM HERE WITH CAREGIVERS.

3

4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

- 6 ROCKY LEFULCHER: HELLO. MY NAME IS ROCKY LEFULCHER. I'M A
- 7 FORMER FOSTER CHILD. I'M 33 YEARS OLD. AND I WILL LOVE TO
- 8 SPEAK ON THE BEHALF OF THE FAMILY MEMBERS. I THINK THAT IT
- 9 WILL BE ETHICAL THE SAME AS THE FAMILY SERVICES THEY GIVE THE
- 10 OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE FOSTER CARE AGENCIES TO GET THE SAME
- 11 EQUAL RIGHTS TO THE FAMILY WHO WILL TAKE ON THE RESPONSIBILITY
- 12 OF THE CHILD, MEANING ALLOWING THE CAREGIVERS TO HAVE THE
- 13 CHILD TO BE EMANCIPATED, PROPER SKILLS, INDEPENDENT LIVING
- 14 QUARTERS, NATION, HABITS, PHYSICAL MEASURES FOR THE COUNTY TO
- 15 GIVE THE FAMILIES THE EOUAL FINANCIAL STABILITY THAT WILL
- 16 ALLOW THE FAMILIES TO THEN COME TO THE SOCIAL SERVICES TO
- 17 IDENTIFY THEIR MISHAPS AND THE NEEDS OF THE CHILD, WHICH THEN
- 18 THE FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES WILL THEN ALLOW THE CARE PROVIDER
- 19 TO GET ENGAGED IN WHATEVER PHYSICAL OR FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THAT
- 20 CHILD, WHETHER THERE'S GOING TO BE MENTAL, FINANCIAL, WHERE OF
- 21 THE CHILD, LIKE NOW WE HAVE IDENTITY FOR SEX GENDER. IT NEEDS
- 22 TO BE PLACED ON THE CHILD'S PROVIDER IDENTIFIES THE INDIVIDUAL
- 23 AS IF THEIR SEXUALLY ORIENTED COMING INTO THEIR FAMILY. THAT
- 24 MAY HAVE BEEN SOME OF THE PROBLEMS OF THEM NOT ALLOWING THE
- 25 CHILD TO COME INTO THEIR HOME. SO A PHYSICAL OUTTAKE OF THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MEMBER THAT ALLOWS THE FAMILY CARE PROVIDER THAT WILL ACCEPT A
- 2 GAY AND LESBIAN CHILD INTO THEIR HOMES SINCE THE RIGHTS HAVE
- 3 BEEN APPLIED TO THE CHILD WHICH IS THE CARE THAT YOU GUYS WILL
- 4 GIVE THE SOCIETY, WHICH IS FREE MEASURES OF FREE SPEECH OF
- 5 GENERAL PUBLIC OF THE SEXUAL ORIENTING OF EACH CHILD, WHETHER
- 6 STRAIGHT OR LESBIAN, THAT THE GOVERNMENT SEES THAT THE CARE
- 7 PROVIDER WILL GIVE THEM THE EQUAL FAIR CHANCES. THANK YOU FOR
- 8 SERVICING THE COMMUNITY.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU SO MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 11 PLEASE.

- 13 SUSAN KAPLAN: GOOD AFTERNOON, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
- 14 IS SUSAN KAPLAN, AND I AM THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF FRIENDS OF
- 15 THE FAMILY, YOUR LEAD AGENCY IN S.P.A. 2, WHICH IS PART OF
- 16 DISTRICT 3 FOR THE PREVENTION AND AFTERCARE INITIATIVE AND
- 17 OTHER PROCEEDING CHILD WELFARE PROGRAMS FOCUSED ON PREVENTION
- 18 OF CHILD MALTREATMENT AND ITS UNDERLYING CAUSES, MOST
- 19 PROMINENTLY POVERTY, SOCIAL ISOLATION, AND MARGINALIZATION.
- 20 I'M SPEAKING TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THE REPORT FROM THE
- 21 DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES ON THE CURRENT
- 22 STATE OF PROGRAMS AND SERVICES PROVIDED TO RELATIVE CAREGIVERS
- 23 AND THE REPORT'S STATED PLAN FORMED IN RESPONSE TO YOUR JUNE
- 24 2015 MOTION. HAVING BEEN ON THE FOREFRONT OF THE DEVELOPMENT
- 25 AND IMPLEMENTATION OF BEST PRACTICE COMMUNITY-DRIVEN CHILD

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WELFARE AND WELL-BEING PREVENTION MODELS FOR THE PAST 20
- 2 YEARS, I CAN ASSERT THAT TARGETING AN INITIATIVE UTILIZING
- 3 THREE BRAIDED STRATEGIES THAT HAVE UNDERGIRDED PREVENTION
- 4 EFFORTS IN LOS ANGELES FOR THE PAST 8 YEARS CAN HAVE GREAT AND
- 5 LEVERAGED EFFECTS. I OFFER TWO WORDS OF CAUTION. ONE, A REVIEW
- 6 AND MODIFICATION OF THE CURRENT PROCESS FOR DRAWING DOWN FUNDS
- 7 FOR BASIC AND CONCRETE SUPPORTS IS CRITICAL TO TRY TO SIMPLIFY
- 8 AND STREAMLINE PROCEDURES IN ORDER TO REMOVE BARRIERS THAT
- 9 MAKE IT DIFFICULT TO ACCESS THOSE FUNDS ON BEHALF OF KIN
- 10 FAMILIES. AND, SECOND, I EMPHASIZE THAT CARE NEEDS TO BE TAKEN
- 11 TO MAKE SURE THAT THE RELATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES SIDE OF THE
- 12 PLAN DOESN'T GET DWARFED BY THE RELATIVE HOME ASSESSMENT
- 13 SERVICES GOLIATH SIDE OF THE PLAN. THE EXPERIENCE AND
- 14 EXPERTISE FOR EACH SIDE REQUIRE DIFFERENT SETS OF SKILLS AND
- 15 FUNDAMENTAL APPROACHES. LASTLY, I ECHO SUPERVISOR KUEHL'S
- 16 COMMENT THAT TAKING THIS FULL FIRST STEP WITH THE PLAN TO
- 17 PARTNER WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS EXPERIENCED IN
- 18 PREVENTION AND NETWORK-BUILDING MODELS TO DEVELOP THE KINSHIP
- 19 SUPPORT SERVICES PROGRAM WITH ADEQUATE FUNDING IS TO BE
- 20 COMMENDED AND I URGE YOUR CONTINUING SUPPORT FOR THE
- 21 INITIATIVE.

22

23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
- 2 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. WHILE, I'M GLAD TO SEE THAT THE
- 3 PROJECT IS TAKING SOME FORM. I THINK THAT YOU REALLY NEED TO
- 4 HAVE THE COMMUNITY INVOLVED IN IT AND SOME SERIOUS WORK NEED
- 5 TO BE MADE ON HOW THOSE FAMILIES ARE GOING TO BE SUPPORTED AND
- 6 SO ON. THE PREVIOUS DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S SERVICES USED TO GO
- 7 IN A COMMUNITY TO EMPHASIZE WORKING WITH THE FAMILY. I KNOW AT
- 8 ONE POINT HE WAS VERY INVOLVED WITH THE BLACK HEALTHCARE
- 9 TASKFORCE AND SPENT A LOT OF TIME. SO I THINK THAT'S VERY
- 10 IMPORTANT TO FOCUS ON THE COMMUNITY AND GET THEM INVOLVED.
- 11 ALSO, YOU KNOW, WHEN WE HAVE REPORTS, IT WILL BE NICE WHEN WE
- 12 ASK THEM NOT ON THE DAY OF THE MEETING, IF THEY ARE NOT
- 13 AVAILABLE UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE. AND I'D LIKE TO READ IN
- 14 DICTATE REPORT BEFORE I COME HERE. I THINK THAT I WILL LIKE TO
- 15 ALSO LOOK AT THE FINANCIAL SUPPORT THAT PROJECT WILL GET AND
- 16 BE VERY CAREFUL ON WHERE YOU LOCATE THAT. THANK YOU.

17

- 18 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.
- 19 SHELA?

- 21 SHELIAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE MOST HIGH. THIS
- 22 IS APPALLING THAT WE ARE POLITICAL PRISONERS. WE LOST. YOU
- 23 PEOPLE WON. YOU TAKE ANIMALS THAT FALL OUT OF NESTS THAT ARE
- 24 MESSED UP IN THE OCEAN OR THE LAND AND YOU PLACE THEM
- 25 NATURALLY. YOU DON'T HAVE TO HAVE A BOARD MEETING. YOU DON'T

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE TO LOOK FOR A BUDGET. MONEY TO FEED THEM OR HOUSE THEM.
- 2 TO TAKE CHILDREN FROM THEIR PARENTS FOR ANY REASON AND NOT
- 3 REUNITE THEM WITH THEIR PARENTS IS.. APPALLING. IT'S
- 4 SACRILEGE. IT'S EVIL. IT'S CONDESCENDING. NO ONE IS TALKING
- 5 ABOUT HELPING THESE PARENTS TO KEEP THEIR CHILDREN IN THE
- 6 HOME. YOU SET UP A PROGRAM FOR FAILURE. YOU LOSE YOUR JOB,
- 7 YOUR UNEMPLOYMENT, YOU LOSE ALL OF THAT, NOTHING. AND THE
- 8 PARENTS TODAY, YOU GAVE BIRTH TO A CHILD, YOU HAVE TO PAY FOR
- 9 IT. AND AFTER YOU PAY FOR IT, YOU DON'T GIVE THEM PAYMENTS OR
- 10 ANY KIND OF HELP FOR ANY OF THE CHILDREN AFTER TWO IF YOU'RE
- 11 BLACK BUT IF YOU'RE AN IMMIGRANT, YOU COME TO THE STATE OF
- 12 CALIFORNIA, YOU GIVE THEM \$2,200 A PERSON. SO GIVE IT TO
- 13 EVERYBODY. GIVE EVERYBODY \$500 PER PERSON. GIVE EVERYBODY
- 14 MEDI-CAL. GIVE EVERYBODY A GRANT FOR A HOME AND A GRANT FOR A
- 15 BUSINESS. AND THEN YOU WOULDN'T BE HERE TODAY HAVING THIS
- 16 DISCUSSION. AND I WOULDN'T BE HERE, EITHER, WORRYING ABOUT
- 17 HELPING PEOPLE NOT BURNED OUT OF A WORLD THAT, WHY? BECAUSE
- 18 WE'RE NOT BEING HELPED. BECAUSE WE'RE POLITICAL PRISONERS,
- 19 BEING TREATED WORSE THAN SLAVES. SO, STOP IT. YOU'RE GETTING
- 20 PAID TO DO SOMETHING. DO YOUR JOB.

21

22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS.

- 24 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS.
- 25 PART OF THE MOTION THAT YOU MADE, I'M WONDERING, A FEW YEARS



- 1 AGO YOU HAD A BLUE-RIBBON COMMISSION ABOUT D.C.F.S. SUPERVISOR
- 2 KNABE WAS HERE, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH. I BELIEVE SUPERVISOR
- 3 RIDLEY-THOMAS WAS HERE. THE LADIES WEREN'T HERE. BUT AT THAT
- 4 MEETING OR RUNNING THAT FIASCO, THAT WAS PART OF THE 874
- 5 RECOMMENDATIONS. HARD TO BELIEVE THAT OF THOSE 874
- 6 RECOMMENDATIONS, THEY'VE ALL BEEN GONE THROUGH AND THESE
- 7 RECOMMENDATIONS ARE TO BE MADE WEREN'T INCLUDED. YOU MENTIONED
- 8 THE OFFICE OF THE CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES. WHAT EXACTLY DID
- 9 THEY DO? BECAUSE THAT CAME AT US AS ONE OF THE
- 10 RECOMMENDATIONS. THAT WAS ONE OF THE FORMATIONS THAT THE BOARD
- 11 CREATED THIS OFFICE OF CHILD PROTECTION. THEY WEREN'T UP HERE.
- 12 WHY NOT? WHAT IS THEIR FUNCTION IF THEY'RE NOT UP HERE
- 13 REGARDING RELATIVE CAREGIVING. AND SPEAKING OF RELATIVE
- 14 CAREGIVING, WHEN YOU HAD THAT PRESENTATION, THERE WAS QUITE A
- 15 FEW PEOPLE THAT CAME UP AND THEY MENTIONED THE FACT THAT THEY
- 16 WERE GETTING STATE AID, WHETHER IT WAS WELFARE OR FOOD STAMPS
- 17 OR SOME KIND OF ASSISTANCE. AND BY TAKING ON A RELATIVE, THEY
- 18 WOULD ACTUALLY LOSE MONEY, WHEREAS AN OUTSIDE CAREGIVER WOULD
- 19 GET MORE MONEY PER DIEM. AND THAT WAS A PROBLEM ALSO, WHERE
- 20 THEY GET MORE MONEY PER CHILD. AND IT WAS QUOTED IN THE L.A.
- 21 TIMES THAT IT BECOMES A MONEY-MAKING OPERATION. SO HAVE YOU
- 22 ADDRESSED THAT PROBLEM WITH THE STATE? AND SPEAKING OF
- 23 FUNDING, I BELIEVE MR. BROWNING MENTIONED THAT THE STATE HAD
- 24 \$15 MILLION AVAILABLE. THE COUNTY MADE \$57 MILLION REQUEST AND
- 25 GOT \$4 MILLION. ISN'T THAT A GAP? AREN'T YOU PAYING ATTENTION?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MEMBERS, THIS ITEM IS BEFORE US. IT'S
- 3 A REPORT. RECEIVE AND FILE. AND THE MOTION IS AMENDED.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME JUST MAKE ONE COMMENT THAT WE'RE GOING
- 6 TO ALSO AGGRESSIVELY PURSUE THE RELATIVES BUT ALSO ADOPTIONS
- 7 AND MENTORING. I MEAN, IT'S ALL ONE PACKAGE, BECAUSE THE KIDS
- 8 HAVING A HOME, A PLACE THAT THEY CAN CALL HOME, AND MENTOR
- 9 THAT THEY CAN LOOK UP TO IS WHAT WE ARE ENGAGED IN LOOKING TO
- 10 PROVIDE. THE DEPARTMENT IS GOING TO LOOK INTO THOSE EFFORTS.
- 11 AND THAT WAS MICHAEL NASH WITH THE CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICE
- 12 THAT'S OVERSEEING THESE ISSUES. BUT WE NEED TO CONTINUE TO PUT
- 13 THE CHILD FIRST AND NOT THE BUREAUCRACY.

14

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THE ITEM IS MOTIONED -- OH,
- 16 SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS?

- 18 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. I DO THINK IT'S
- 19 IMPORTANT THAT IT BE UNDERSCORED THAT THIS IS AN ISSUE THAT'S
- 20 BEEN OF CONCERN FOR SOME TIME, ACKNOWLEDGMENT FOR SUPERVISOR
- 21 KUEHL FOR LIFTING AND BRINGING IT INTO SHARPER FOCUS. BUT I
- 22 HOPE THAT WE CAN SEE SPECIFIC AND CONCRETE RESULTS THAT ARE
- 23 DEFINED BY BENCHMARKS AND TIMELINES. OTHERWISE, I'M NOT SURE
- 24 WHAT WILL ULTIMATELY BE ACCOMPLISHED HERE. SO, I'M GOING TO
- 25 ASK THE POINT PERSON ON THIS MATTER, MR. BROWNING, AND I'M

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GOING TO ASK O.C.P. TO COME FORWARD FOR A MOMENT. I WANT TO
- 2 ASK JUST A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS TO JUDGE NASH AND MR. BROWNING.
- 3 A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS, THE FIRST OF WHICH WOULD BE: WHERE ARE
- 4 WE HEADED? HOW SOON DO WE GET THERE? AND THE FOLLOW-UP
- 5 OUESTION IS GOING TO BE: TO WHAT EXTENT IS THERE A
- 6 COLLABORATIVE PURSUIT IN DOING SO BETWEEN YOUR RESPECTIVE
- 7 OFFICES?

- 9 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, IN TERMS OF A TIMELINE, I THINK WE
- 10 ATTACHED THE TIMELINE TO THE REPORT SPECIFICALLY AS IT RELATES
- 11 TO GETTING THE R.F.I. OUT, WHICH I THINK WE'VE DISCUSSED A
- 12 LITTLE BIT. WE'RE ASKING THE STATE TO HAVE PROCUREMENT BY
- 13 NEGOTIATION. WE'VE ALREADY STARTED THAT. WE'VE HAD STAKEHOLDER
- 14 CONFERENCES. SO THE R.F.S.Q., THE SOLICITATION DOCUMENT, IS
- 15 SUPPOSED TO GO OUT THIS MONTH. SO, I'M HOPING THAT WILL GO OUT
- 16 BY THE END OF THE MONTH. AND THEN THERE'S A TIMELINE WHICH
- 17 SHOWS THE PROPOSED CONTRACT START DATE WOULD BE JULY 2016.
- 18 FRANKLY, THAT IS A VERY, VERY AGGRESSIVE SCHEDULE. AS YOU
- 19 KNOW, CONTRACTING IN L.A. COUNTY IS PRETTY TOUGH. BUT I'VE
- 20 BEEN TOLD THAT THIS IS THE SCHEDULE THAT WE BELIEVE WE CAN
- 21 MEET. SO THAT WOULD ALLOW PROVIDERS, OR POTENTIAL PROVIDERS
- 22 TIME TO RESPOND, FOR US TO EVALUATE AND TO ACTUALLY GET A
- 23 CONTRACT BACK BEFORE YOUR BOARD. YOU'LL HAVE TO SIGN OR
- 24 APPROVE THOSE. BUT I THINK THAT'S A PRETTY FAST TRACK IN TERMS
- 25 OF THE PROCESS OF CONTRACTING WITH PROVIDERS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: RELATED QUESTION IS: SO BY THE BEGINNING
- 3 OF THE NEXT CALENDAR YEAR, WHAT WILL BE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WE
- 4 ARE SEEING AND/OR EXPERIENCING NOW? WHAT WILL BE NEXT YEAR'S
- 5 HEADLINES, AS IT WERE? AND I DON'T MEAN HEADLINES IN TERMS OF
- 6 NEWS ARTICLES, PER SE. I JUST MEAN IN TERMS OF WHAT THE TAKE-
- 7 AWAYS WILL BE FOR THE BOARD, FOR THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS
- 8 THAT ARE INVOLVED, AND FOR THE PROVIDERS AND THE ADVOCATES.

- 10 PHILIP BROWNING: WELL, I THINK WE WOULD HOPE THAT THERE WOULD
- 11 BE A BETTER SERVICE PROVIDED TO RELATIVES. THE HOPE WOULD BE
- 12 THAT WE WOULD CONTINUE TO HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF PROVIDERS,
- 13 EXCUSE ME, A LARGE NUMBER OF RELATIVES CARING FOR CHILDREN.
- 14 FRANKLY, 52 PERCENT IS ONE OF THE HIGHEST IN THE NATION. 29
- 15 PERCENT, I BELIEVE, IS THE NATIONAL AVERAGE, AND MANY
- 16 JURISDICTIONS HAVE ABOUT 15 PERCENT OF THEIR CHILDREN WITH
- 17 RELATIVES. SO I HOPE WE CAN CONTINUE AT LEAST AT THAT LEVEL.
- 18 THE GOAL IS TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN WE HAVE PLACED
- 19 WITH RELATIVES. BUT I THINK WE'LL BE ABLE TO EVALUATE THE
- 20 SERVICE THAT IS PROVIDED TO THE RELATIVES WITH A SURVEY. AND
- 21 EVEN THOUGH THERE'S SOME QUESTION ABOUT THE NUMBER OF SURVEY
- 22 FORMS TURNED BACK IN, 20 PERCENT IS A PRETTY GOOD NUMBER. IT'S
- 23 NOT NEARLY WHAT WE HAD HOPED, BUT IT WAS MORE THAN WHAT WE
- 24 THOUGHT WE MIGHT GET. BUT WE'D ALSO HAVE A NEW 800,
- 25 QUOTE/UNQUOTE, WARM LINE SO THAT RELATIVES CAN CALL US. IT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WILL BE MANNED UP UNTIL 11 O'CLOCK AT NIGHT. WE'LL SEE HOW
- 2 THAT WORKS TO PROVIDE SERVICE THAT CURRENTLY DOESN'T EXIST FOR
- 3 SOME OF THOSE RELATIVES.

4

5 MICHAEL NASH: SUPERVISOR RIDLEY THOMAS..

6

7 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: PLEASE.

8

- 9 MICHAEL NASH: ..I FULLY EXPECT THAT THE OFFICE OF CHILD
- 10 PROTECTION WILL WORK VERY CLOSELY WITH D.C.F.S. AND OTHER
- 11 AGENCIES ON THIS ISSUE. THROUGHOUT MY CAREER, I HAVE ALWAYS
- 12 ADVOCATED FOR BETTER -- WELL, I ADVOCATED FOR THIS. I AGREE
- 13 WITH WHAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL SAID EARLIER ABOUT THE ADVANTAGES,
- 14 THE BENEFITS OF FAMILIES, CHILDREN BEING WITH THEIR OWN
- 15 FAMILIES. THERE ARE NUMEROUS STUDIES THAT REFLECT THAT. IT'S
- 16 ALSO THE LAW, THAT THERE'S A PREFERENCE FOR PLACEMENT WITH
- 17 RELATIVES. AND SO I'VE ALWAYS ADVOCATED FOR ADEQUATE RESOURCES
- 18 TO IDENTIFY RELATIVES, TO LOCATE RELATIVES, TO EVALUATE THEM,
- 19 TO DETERMINE WHAT THEY CAN BRING TO THE TABLE NOT ONLY FOR THE
- 20 CHILDREN BUT ALSO THE PARENTS AND ULTIMATELY WHEN WE UTILIZE
- 21 THEM FOR PLACEMENT SERVICES, THAT THEY GET ADEQUATE SUPPORT.
- 22 SO IT IS MY INTENT TO WORK WITH D.C.F.S. TO LOOK AT EVERY
- 23 ASPECT OF THAT AND SEE HOW WE CAN IMPROVE IT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: I GUESS WHAT I'M REALLY TRYING TO GET TO
- 2 IS THIS. MAYBE I CAN SHARPEN THE QUESTION IN THE FOLLOWING
- 3 WAY. WHAT WILL BE STRUCTURALLY, ULTIMATELY, SYSTEMICALLY
- 4 DIFFERENT THAT WILL SUSTAIN BETTER OUTCOMES OR MORE OUTPUT IN
- 5 TERMS OF WHAT THESE CAREGIVERS ARE EXPERIENCING THAT THEN GETS
- 6 TRANSLATED TO THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR THESE YOUNG PEOPLE? WHAT
- 7 I THINK NEEDS TO BE FOCUSED ON -- I JUST ASKED MR. BROWNING,
- 8 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD -- IS WHAT THE STRUCTURAL CHANGES ARE
- 9 THAT WE NEED TO FOCUS ON THAT IS DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WE
- 10 CURRENTLY EXPERIENCE, WHICH MAY BE, MORE OFTEN THAN NOT,
- 11 CONSIDERED AD HOC OR AT THE LOWER END OF THE TOTEM POLE IN
- 12 TERMS OF THE PRIORITIES THAT THE DEPARTMENT -- THAT IS, WE
- 13 TALK ABOUT D.C.F.S. -- IS FOCUSING ON. HOW DO WE ELEVATE THE
- 14 IMPORTANCE OF THIS PARTICULAR ASPECT OF THE WORK THAT NEEDS TO
- 15 BE DONE ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE PAYOFFS PURSUANT TO THAT
- 16 ELEVATION WILL BE OBVIOUSLY IMPORTANT? SO I THINK WHAT I'M
- 17 GRASPING FOR IS A GREATER SENSE OF WHAT THE STRUCTURAL CHANGES
- 18 WILL BE SO THIS WORK IS SEEN AS PART AND PARCEL OF WHAT CAN
- 19 HAPPEN IN A WELL-RUN DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY
- 20 SERVICES AND/OR ITS PARTNER ENTITIES. I DON'T KNOW THAT I'M
- 21 FEELING THAT THAT'S LOCKED INTO IT. IT MIGHT TAKE SOME STEPS
- 22 TO GET THERE, AND I'M CERTAINLY WILLING TO ACCEPT AND/OR AT
- 23 LEAST ACKNOWLEDGE THAT. BUT I THINK WE HAVE SOME WORK TO DO IN
- 24 ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH THAT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PHILIP BROWNING: I THINK WE'LL HAVE A NETWORK OF COMMUNITY
- 2 PROVIDERS WHO WILL BE EMPOWERED TO ASSIST RELATIVES THAT DOES
- 3 NOT CURRENTLY EXIST. JUST LIKE MS. KAPLAN INDICATED, THERE ARE
- 4 A NUMBER OF PROVIDERS THROUGHOUT COMMUNITIES THAT THIS FUNDING
- 5 WILL ASSIST THEM TO SUPPORT RELATIVES, NOT ONLY TO FIND NEW
- 6 RELATIVES BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY TO KEEP THE RELATIVES THAT WE
- 7 HAVE IN PLACE. SO, I THINK YOU'LL SEE A VERY DIFFERENT, AFTER
- 8 THESE CONTRACTS ARE ESTABLISHED, SYSTEM OF SERVICES THAT WILL
- 9 BE AVAILABLE TO RELATIVES. SO, THEY'LL HAVE A NEW PHONE NUMBER
- 10 THAT THEY CAN CALL. THEY'LL HAVE A NEW COMMUNITY RESOURCE
- 11 THAT'S IN THEIR AREA THAT THEY CAN CALL UPON AND IT WILL BE
- 12 MORE PROACTIVE WHERE THE COMMUNITY PROVIDERS WILL BE
- 13 IDENTIFYING THOSE RELATIVES AND ASSISTING THEM.

14

15 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: OKAY.

- 17 MICHAEL NASH: ALL I CAN SAY IS I THINK THERE NEEDS TO BE AN
- 18 ASSESSMENT OF THE WHOLE PROCESS OF HOW WE NOT ONLY, AS I SAID,
- 19 IDENTIFY AND LOCATE RELATIVES, HOW WE EVALUATE THEM, HOW WE
- 20 SUPPORT THEM. AND THAT GOES PART AND PARCEL WITH WHAT WE NEED
- 21 TO DO FOR ALL FOSTER PARENTS, MAKE SURE THAT THEY HAVE
- 22 ADEQUATE SUPPORT SO THEY CAN TAKE PROPER CARE OF THE CHILDREN
- 23 THAT ARE PLACED IN THEIR CARE FOR HOWEVER LONG A PERIOD OF
- 24 TIME THEY'RE WITH THEM. AND I THINK THAT'S ONE THING THAT THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OFFICE OF CHILD PROTECTION CAN HELP D.C.F.S. DO OVER THE NEXT
- 2 SEVERAL MONTHS.

3

- 4 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU, BOTH. MADAME CHAIR, THANK YOU
- 5 FOR ALLOWING THOSE ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS. I TRUST THEY'LL BE
- 6 HELPFUL TO US ALL.

7

- 8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. I JUST WANT TO ADD THAT
- 9 DURING OUR CONVERSATION AND HEARING THE WITNESSES, THERE'S A
- 10 LOT OF GOOD IDEAS. AND I KNOW THAT THOSE WILL BE INCORPORATED
- 11 IN THIS R.F.P. AND I'M EXCITED ABOUT SEEING THAT AND THE
- 12 PROGRESS. AND I THINK THAT'S WHAT WE'RE ALL ANXIOUS TO KNOW,
- 13 IS WHAT ARE GOING TO BE THE RESULTS OF THAT AND MAKING SURE
- 14 THAT WE HAVE GOOD METRICS TO ACTUALLY EVALUATE THAT, BECAUSE
- 15 WE ALL KNOW THAT THERE IS INSUFFICIENT SUPPORT. AND PEOPLE ARE
- 16 EVEN TESTIFYING HERE TODAY SAYING THAT THE AMOUNT THAT WE'RE
- 17 LOOKING AT IS NOT SUFFICIENT. SO WE DO NEED TO BE VERY MINDFUL
- 18 OF WHAT OTHER GRANTS, OPPORTUNITIES ARE OUT THERE, AS WELL,
- 19 AND TO BE ON TOP OF THAT. SO, I THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR
- 20 REPORT.

21

22 PHILIP BROWNING: THANK YOU.

- 24 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, MEMBERS. THIS ITEM HAS BEEN
- 25 MOVED BY KUEHL, SECONDED WITHOUT OBJECTION. AND AMENDED, YES,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AS STATED. VERY GOOD. NEXT ITEM, MEMBERS, IS R-3. WE HAVE OUR
- 2 ASSESSOR HERE, JEFFREY PRANG, AND OUR TAX TREASURER COLLECTOR,
- 3 JOSEPH KELLY, ON ITEM R-3, 32-B AND 32-C. THOSE WHO WISH TO
- 4 ADDRESS THE BOARD WILL BE GIVEN A SET ITEM TO ADDRESS THESE
- 5 ITEMS TOGETHER. OKAY. YES, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH?

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH: WE APPRECIATE THIS UPDATE FOR THE PEOPLE THAT
- 8 ARE RESIDING IN THE PORTER RANCH AREA, BECAUSE AS OF JANUARY
- 9 30TH, WE'VE HAD NOW OVER 7,903 HOUSEHOLDS REQUESTING
- 10 RELOCATION. OF THOSE, 4,309 HAVE BEEN PLACED AND 2,135 ARE
- 11 STILL IN PROCESS. BUT DUE TO THIS DISRUPTION BY THE GAS LEAK
- 12 THAT HAS IMPACTED THE RESIDENTS OF THAT AREA, OUR OFFICE HAS
- 13 RECEIVED NUMEROUS QUESTIONS RELATIVE TO THE I.R.S., THE
- 14 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD, THE PROPERTY TAX FROM THE TAX ASSESSOR,
- 15 AND WE'VE ASKED THE TAX ASSESSOR AND STAFF TO BE HERE TODAY TO
- 16 DETERMINE HOW WE CAN BEST ADDRESS THESE CONCERNS. AND WE'D
- 17 LIKE TO HAVE THIS UPDATE, WHICH MR. PRANG WILL BE GIVING US,
- 18 BUT THE AUTHORITY YOU HAVE, HOW WE CAN ESTABLISH -- THERE ARE
- 19 OTHER RAMIFICATIONS, I SHOULD SAY. ONE, THE PROPERTY TAX BILL
- 20 THAT THEY HAVE TO PAY, THE ASSESSMENT ON THEIR HOME, BUT ALSO
- 21 MORTGAGES ARE BEING IMPACTED NOW THAT THEY'RE PAYING A
- 22 MORTGAGE ON A HOME THAT'S NO LONGER THE VALUE THAT IT WAS WHEN
- 23 THEY PURCHASED IT, THROUGH NO FAULT OF THEIR OWN. AND SO,
- 24 THEY'RE IN A CATCH-22 SITUATION. AND THE INDIVIDUAL PROPERTY
- 25 OWNERS WE KNOW CAN FILE FOR REASSESSMENT, BUT HOW COULD WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HELP THEM THROUGH THIS PROCESS? AND JUST GIVE US SOME
- 2 INFORMATION TODAY THAT WE CAN PASS ON AND YOU, AS WELL.

- 4 JEFFREY PRANG: SURE. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, AND THANK YOU ALL
- 5 FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT WITH YOU THIS MORNING AND SHARE
- 6 SOME OF THE INFORMATION THAT WE'VE BEEN WORKING ON REGARDING
- 7 ALISO CREEK. BECAUSE THIS ISSUE HAS MANY COMPLEX ELEMENTS,
- 8 I'VE ASKED MY ASSISTANT ASSESSSOR, GEORGE REINKE, AND DIRECTOR
- 9 OF DISTRICT APPRAISALS, JENNIFER BUDZICK, AND OTHER MEMBERS OF
- 10 MY STAFF WHO HAVE DETAILED TECHNICAL EXPERTISE TO JOIN ME TO
- 11 HELP ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE. FIRST, I JUST
- 12 WANT TO SAY THAT I HAVE TREMENDOUS EMPATHY FOR THOSE WHOSE
- 13 LIVES HAVE BEEN IMPACTED BY THIS LEAK. MANY HAVE FELT
- 14 COMPELLED TO VACATE THEIR HOMES AND SEND THEIR CHILDREN TO
- 15 ALTERNATE SCHOOLS, CAUSING TREMENDOUS INCONVENIENCE AND
- 16 UNCERTAINTY AND RESULTING IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF
- 17 UNANTICIPATED EXPENSES FOR THESE RESIDENTS IN TERMS OF FORCED
- 18 RELOCATION COSTS, FUEL, STRESS, WORRY, AND LOST TIME AT WORK.
- 19 AND I APPRECIATE THE FRUSTRATION THAT MANY HOMEOWNERS ARE
- 20 FEELING. THEY ARE PAYING PROPERTY TAXES ON A HOME THAT THEY
- 21 HAVE VACATED. BUSINESSES ARE ALSO AFFECTED, CONFRONTED WITH A
- 22 LOSS OF CUSTOMERS AND DECLINING SALES REVENUE. WHILE I
- 23 RECOGNIZE THAT MY OFFICE MAY ONLY HAVE A MODEST ROLE IN THE
- 24 OVERALL GOVERNMENTAL RESPONSE TO THIS ENVIRONMENTAL HAZARD, I
- 25 HAVE NEVERTHELESS DIRECTED MY OFFICE IN CONSULTATION WITH THE



- 1 COUNTY COUNSEL AND TREASURER TAX COLLECTOR TO PERFORM A
- 2 PROACTIVE AND COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF THE IMPACTED PROPERTIES,
- 3 DETERMINE IF PROPERTY TAX RELIEF IS AVAILABLE TO HELP THOSE
- 4 AFFECTED. THERE ARE TWO PRIMARY APPROACHES WE ARE EVALUATING.
- 5 ONE IS CALLED A DECLINE IN VALUE, AND THE OTHER IS CALLED A
- 6 MISFORTUNE AND CALAMITY. DECLINE IN VALUE IS ALSO KNOWN AS
- 7 PROPOSITION 8, AFTER THE 1979 BALLOT MEASURE. IT PROVIDES THAT
- 8 IN CASES WHERE THE MARKET VALUE OF THE PROPERTY FALLS BELOW
- 9 THE TRENDED BASE-YEAR ASSESSED VALUE, THE OWNER IS ENTITLED TO
- 10 A LOWER ASSESSMENT AND, THUS, A REDUCED PROPERTY TAX BILL.
- 11 UNDER CALIFORNIA LAW, A DECLINE OF VALUE IS APPLIED AND THE
- 12 PROPERTY IS GRANTED A TEMPORARY REDUCTION IN ASSESSED VALUE
- 13 WHEN THE PROPERTY LOSES ITS ASSESSED VALUE AS OF THE LIEN DATE
- 14 OF JANUARY 1ST. ONCE A REQUEST IS MADE, MY OFFICE REVIEWS THE
- 15 PROPERTY TO EXPERIENCE IF IT HAS INDEED EXPERIENCED A DECLINE
- 16 IN VALUE, AND IF A REDUCTION IS WARRANTED, THE PROPERTY'S
- 17 ASSESSED VALUE WILL BE LOWERED, THEREBY LOWERING THE PROPERTY
- 18 TAX BILL. THE RE-ASSESSED VALUATION WILL DEPEND ON THE
- 19 SPECIFIC FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES, AS WELL AS THE UNDERLYING
- 20 TREND OF BASE YEAR VALUE FOR THE PROPERTY. THIS REDUCTION,
- 21 AGAIN, IS TEMPORARY, AND THE ORIGINAL BASE YEAR WILL BE
- 22 RESTORED AS THE VALUE OF THE PROPERTY RECOVERS OVER TIME. FOR
- 23 DECLINE IN VALUE, APPRAISERS MUST EXAMINE COMPARABLE SALES IN
- 24 THE AREA TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT REAL ESTATE VALUES HAVE
- 25 INDEED DECLINED. WE HAVE ONLY RAW DATA ON THE REAL-ESTATE



- 1 MARKET FOR JANUARY OF THIS YEAR, AND WE'LL NEED TO EVALUATE
- 2 FOR SEVERAL MORE MONTHS SUCH MARKET DATA BEFORE DRAWING ANY
- 3 EVALUATION CONCLUSIONS. BUT PLEASE BE ASSURED THAT WE ARE
- 4 CAREFULLY ANALYZING THE MARKET IN THE IMPACT AREAS. WE
- 5 ANTICIPATE HAVING A BETTER IDEA OF HOW THE MARKET HAS BEEN
- 6 IMPACTED BY MID-YEAR. AND IT IS POSSIBLE THAT SINCE THE LONG-
- 7 TERM EFFECTS ARE UNKNOWN, DECLINE IN VALUE RELIEF MAY BE
- 8 INDICATED IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS, AS WELL. THE OTHER APPROACH TO
- 9 REASSESSMENT IN THE WAKE OF A MISFORTUNE AND CALAMITY IS
- 10 CALLED MISFORTUNE AND CALAMITY. AND TO QUALIFY, A PROPERTY IS
- 11 PHYSICALLY DAMAGED BY DISASTER, AND THE LOSS MUST EXCEED
- 12 \$10,000 OF CURRENT MARKET VALUE. TYPICALLY PROPERTY OWNERS
- 13 WILL SUBMIT A REQUEST BY MEANS OF AN APPLICATION REQUESTING
- 14 THAT THE ASSESSOR REVIEW THEIR PROPERTY FOR DECLINING VALUE OR
- 15 MISFORTUNE CALAMITY. HOWEVER, FOR THOSE AFFECTED BY THE ALISO
- 16 CANYON GAS LEAK, I HAVE DIRECTED MY STAFF TO REVIEW ALL OF THE
- 17 PROPERTIES IN THE AFFECTED AREA FROM BOTH A DECLINE IN VALUE
- 18 AND MISFORTUNE AND CALAMITY PERSPECTIVE. I THINK COMMON SENSE
- 19 SEEMS TO INDICATE THAT PROPERTY OWNERS HAVE BEEN NEGATIVELY
- 20 IMPACTED IN REGARD TO THE PROPERTY VALUE. MANY HAVE CLEARLY
- 21 LOST THE VALUE OF THE QUIET ENJOYMENT OF THEIR HOMES, AND AS
- 22 SUCH, PROPERTY TAX RELIEF MAY BE INDICATED AND APPROPRIATE.
- 23 HOWEVER, AS AN ADMINISTRATOR CHARGED WITH THE APPLICATION OF
- 24 THE LAW, THERE ARE STRICT CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY LIMITS
- 25 PLACED UPON MY OFFICE AS WELL AS THAT OF THE TREASURER TAX



- 1 COLLECTOR. AND WHILE IT IS MY INTENTION TO INTERPRET MY
- 2 DISCRETION AS BROADLY AS POSSIBLE UNDER THE LAW TO PROVIDE
- 3 ASSISTANCE TO AFFECTED RESIDENTS, THE LEVEL OF TAX RELIEF
- 4 UNDER MY INDEPENDENT AUTHORITY MAY BE MINIMAL. SHOULD THERE BE
- 5 DESIRE TO PROVIDE GREATER RELIEF, SPECIAL LEGISLATION MAY BE
- 6 REQUIRED. AND I'VE ALREADY HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH LEGISLATORS
- 7 ABOUT SOME OF THE POTENTIAL OBSTACLES. I'M COMMITTED TO
- 8 CONTINUING TO WORK CLOSELY WITH LOCAL AND STATE OFFICIALS TO
- 9 ENSURE THAT THE NEEDS OF AFFECTED BUSINESSES AND HOMEOWNERS
- 10 ARE ADDRESSED. A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT THE MISFORTUNE CALAMITY
- 11 REVIEW. THE QUESTION IS NOT WHETHER OR NOT A DISASTER HAS
- 12 OCCURRED. IT HAS. RATHER, THE QUESTION IS HOW TO QUANTIFY THAT
- 13 DAMAGE. IN A TYPICAL MISFORTUNE CALAMITY, A PROPERTY
- 14 EXPERIENCES VISIBLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE, SUCH AS THAT THAT
- 15 ACCOMPANIES A FLOOD, FIRE OR EARTHOUAKE. I THINK WE CAN ALL
- 16 AGREE THAT THERE'S PROBABLY LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AN EVENT
- 17 THAT CAUSES THE FAMILY TO VACATE THEIR HOME, WHETHER IT BE
- 18 FROM A COLLAPSED ROOF OR FROM THE NEED TO VACATE DUE TO
- 19 LEAKING GAS. HOWEVER EXISTING LAW MAY EXCLUDE THE LATTER, AND
- 20 MY INITIAL REACTION IS THAT THE LAW MAY NEED TO BE AMENDED TO
- 21 ALLOW GREATER CLARITY IN EVALUATING MISFORTUNE CALAMITY CASES
- 22 SUCH AS THIS AS WELL AS THOSE IN OTHER AREAS, SUCH AS THE
- 23 EXIDE CASE OR THOSE IN CASES IN HINKLEY, CALIFORNIA OR IN
- 24 FLINT. I DO WANT TO SAY WITH RESPECT TO EXIDE, WHILE THE
- 25 GOVERNOR HAS NOT DECLARED A STATE OF EMERGENCY FOR PROPERTIES

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IMPACTED BY THE CONTAMINATION, I HAVE NEVERTHELESS DIRECTED MY
- 2 STAFF TO REVIEW PROPERTIES IN THE IMPACTED AREA FOR DECLINE IN
- 3 VALUE FOR THE 2016 LIEN DATE, WHICH MAY PROVIDE PROPERTY TAX
- 4 RELIEF FOR THIS YEAR OR NEXT YEAR. ONE OF THE POTENTIAL
- 5 BENEFITS, AS WELL, OF A MISFORTUNE CALAMITY APPLICATION THAT
- 6 WE'RE EVALUATING IS PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL. HOWEVER, WITH A
- 7 DEFERRAL REQUEST, PROPERTY OWNERS WILL NEED TO INDIVIDUALLY
- 8 SUBMIT BOTH AN APPLICATION FOR MISFORTUNE AND CALAMITY AS WELL
- 9 AS ANOTHER FOR PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL. IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE
- 10 THAT THOSE WHO CURRENTLY PAY THEIR ACCOUNTS THROUGH AN IMPOUND
- 11 ACCOUNT ARE INELIGIBLE FOR TAX DEFERRAL. MEANWHILE, I WANT TO
- 12 CAUTION PROPERTY OWNERS THAT BOTH OF THESE REVIEWS TAKE TIME
- 13 TO COMPLETE. IT TAKES US A WHILE TO ASSEMBLE ALL THE REQUIRED
- 14 INFORMATION. I RECOGNIZE THAT FAMILIES ARE EXPERIENCING
- 15 HARDSHIPS. I WANT TO ASSURE EVERYONE AFFECTED BY THE GAS LEAK
- 16 THAT WE'RE DOING EVERYTHING THAT WE CAN TO HELP PROPERTY
- 17 OWNERS, BUSINESSES, AND RESIDENTS DURING THIS DIFFICULT TIME,
- 18 AND WE ARE HAPPY TO ANSWER ANY OUESTIONS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE
- 19 PUBLIC, MY OFFICE LINE IS 818-833-6000, OR YOU CAN FIND US AT
- 20 ASSESSOR.LACOUNTY.GOV ON THE WEB. AGAIN, I APPRECIATE THE
- 21 OPPORTUNITY TO BE HERE, AND I'M HAPPY TO ANSWER YOUR
- 22 QUESTIONS.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME ASK THE QUESTION AS WE DID DURING THE
- 25 TSUNAMI THAT WE HAD, WITH THE FLASH FLOODS AND THAT. WILL YOU

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE A SATELLITE OFFICE ESTABLISHED OR AN HOUR, LET'S SAY A
- 2 SCHEDULED HOUR AND TIMEFRAME THAT THE PEOPLE THERE CAN GO TO
- 3 TO GET THIS INFORMATION?

4

- 5 **JEFFREY PRANG:** WE HAVE AN OFFICE, A DISTRICT OFFICE LOCATED IN
- 6 SYLMAR, NOT TOO FAR FROM THE AFFECTED AREA, AND THAT OFFICE IS
- 7 BUILDING UP RESOURCES NECESSARY TO RESPOND TO ANY QUESTIONS
- 8 THAT ARE COMING IN FROM THE COMMUNITY.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: AND IS THERE A ONE-STOP PROCESS THAT THEY CAN
- 11 GO THROUGH? CAN WE STREAMLINE IT HERE FOR YOU IF THERE ISN'T?

12

- 13 JEFFREY PRANG: CONTACTING OUR DISTRICT OFFICE DIRECTLY WILL --
- 14 ALL THE PEOPLE AT THE DISTRICT OFFICE IN SYLMAR HAVE ALL THE
- 15 INFORMATION NECESSARY TO HELP PEOPLE. THAT IS THE ONE-STOP
- 16 OFFICE.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH: BUT THERE WILL NOT BE A MOBILE OFFICE OUT
- 19 NEAR PORTER RANCH?

20

- 21 **JEFFREY PRANG:** WE DON'T ANTICIPATE THAT WE'LL NEED ONE AT THIS
- 22 TIME. BUT AS WE COLLECT ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, WE MAY NEED TO
- 23 DISPATCH OUR PEOPLE INTO THE FIELD.

24

25 SUP. ANTONOVICH: THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU FOR BRINGING UP EXIDE. I
- 3 KNOW THAT THESE ARE TWO DIFFERENT ISSUES THAT ARE GOING ON
- 4 RIGHT NOW IN L.A. COUNTY, AND I I APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR
- 5 ANTONOVICH'S ALLOWING ME TO EVEN SPEAK ALSO IN CONCERT ON
- 6 THIS, BECAUSE I ALSO WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHAT KIND OF OUTREACH
- 7 CAN BE DONE TO THE RESIDENTS AFFECTED BY EXIDE, BECAUSE
- 8 OBVIOUSLY THEY'RE ALSO IMPACTED BY PROPERTY AND OTHER BURDENS
- 9 THAT THEY'RE FACED WITH. SO, COULD YOU KIND OF DESCRIBE WHAT
- 10 MIGHT BE DONE?

- 12 JEFFREY PRANG: WELL, WE'RE RIGHT NOW STUDYING SALES AND
- 13 PROPERTY ACTIVITY FOR THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS IN THE AREA
- 14 IMPACTED BY EXIDE. WE'RE GOING TO STUDY THOSE TO DETERMINE
- 15 WHAT IS HAPPENING TO THE MARKET, TO DETERMINE WHETHER A
- 16 DECLINE IN VALUE IS APPROPRIATE. THERE'S A LOT OF VARIABLES.
- 17 IT'S PRETTY COMPLICATED. ONE OF THE CHALLENGES THAT I'M
- 18 FINDING IN ANALYZING THE PORTER RANCH EPISODE IS THAT THE LAW
- 19 DOESN'T REALLY ANTICIPATE IMPACTS OF PROPERTY VALUE THAT ARE
- 20 NOT QUANTIFIABLE PHYSICAL DAMAGE, SUCH AS EARTHQUAKE, FIRE,
- 21 AND FLOOD. BUT WE KNOW THAT PEOPLE'S PROPERTY VALUES IMPACTED
- 22 BY EXIDE, THAT THEY ARE INDEED IMPACTED. AND WE MAY NEED TO
- 23 SEEK LEGISLATION TO BROADEN THE DEFINITION OF A MISFORTUNE AND
- 24 CALAMITY TO GIVE LOCAL OFFICIALS THE AUTHORITY TO PROVIDE
- 25 RELIEF. WE'LL BE WORKING WITH YOUR OFFICE, AND WE'RE GOING TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BE PROVIDING MORE INFORMATION AS WE COLLECT IT DEALING WITH
- 2 THE EXIDE AREA.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I THINK WHAT'S IMPORTANT TO
- 5 UNDERSCORE, TOO, IS THAT WE HAVE A LOT OF INDUSTRY THERE,
- 6 OBVIOUSLY IN THE CITY OF VERNON, AND THAT ALSO WILL HAVE A
- 7 DETRIMENTAL EFFECT IF SOME OF THE COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES THERE
- 8 ARE LEFT VACANT. AND WHAT DO WE DO WITH THAT? IT'S GOING TO BE
- 9 WE'RE GOING TO END UP LOOKING LIKE A FLINT, MICHIGAN OR
- 10 DETROIT, WHERE PEOPLE WILL NOT WANT TO GO. SO, I AM VERY
- 11 CONCERNED ABOUT THAT AND DO WANT TO WORK WITH YOUR OFFICES TO
- 12 SEE HOW WE CAN PROVIDE INFORMATION FOR SOME OF THE PROGRAMS
- 13 THAT YOU ALSO HAVE AVAILABLE NOW THAT CAN BE SHARED. AND I
- 14 WOULD REALLY URGE WHATEVER EFFORTS YOU HAVE TO MAKE THAT
- 15 AVAILABLE, ALSO ANY APPROPRIATE LANGUAGE THAT WOULD FIT THE
- 16 COMMUNITY.

17

- 18 JEFFREY PRANG: THIS INCIDENT HAS EXPANDED OUR SCOPE IN HOW WE
- 19 VIEW THESE TYPES OF ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS, AND WE WILL BE
- 20 LOOKING AT ALL OF THEM, WHEREVER THEY ARE, THROUGHOUT THE
- 21 COUNTY, USING THE SAME YARDSTICK FROM HENCE FORWARD.

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WHEN DO YOU EXPECT A REPORT BACK ON
- 24 YOUR ASSESSMENT FOR EXIDE, BECAUSE YOU SAID YOU'RE UNDERTAKING
- 25 THAT NOW.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 JEFFREY PRANG: LET ME HAVE JENNIFER BUDZICK RESPOND TO THAT.

3

- 4 JENNIFER BUDZICK: IT WILL TAKE US A COUPLE OF MONTHS AS WE
- 5 LOOK FOR THE SALES COMPARISON IN THE AREAS AFFECTED BY EXIDE.
- 6 AND THAT WILL TAKE US INTO AT LEAST MARCH BEFORE WE HAVE
- 7 BETTER DATA.

8

- 9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SO YOU WILL ALSO LOOK OUTSIDE OF JUST
- 10 THE CITY OF VERNON BUT THE AFFECTED AREAS? WE HAVE SEVERAL
- 11 SOUTHEAST CITIES THAT ARE HEAVILY POPULATED THERE. SO HAVING
- 12 THAT INFORMATION WOULD BE GREAT.

13

- 14 **JEFFREY PRANG:** WE'LL LOOK EVERYWHERE WHERE WE BELIEVE THAT THE
- 15 MARKET HAS BEEN IMPACTED. THERE IS A FEW SCENARIOS TO CONSIDER
- 16 WHERE RELIEF MAY NOT -- IT MAY SEEM INTUITIVE, BUT IT MAY NOT
- 17 UNDER THE LAW. IF YOU OWN YOUR PROPERTY FOR A VERY LONG TIME
- 18 AND YOU HAVE A LOW TAX BASE, YOUR PROPERTY MAY HAVE LOST
- 19 EQUITY, BUT IT MAY NOT HAVE REACHED THE POINT OF WHERE YOUR
- 20 TAX BASE IS. YOUR TAX BASE MAY STILL BE LOWER THAN YOUR MARKET
- 21 VALUE. SO, THAT WOULD -- SOME PROPERTY OWNERS MAY BELIEVE THAT
- 22 THEY'RE ENTITLED TO SOME TYPE OF RELIEF THAT MAY NOT BE
- 23 AVAILABLE TO THEM UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: MOVING FORWARD, WE LOOK FORWARD TO
- 2 GETTING A REPORT ON THAT. THANK YOU. ANY OTHER? YES.

3

- 4 JOSEPH KELLY: I'M SORRY, SUPERVISOR. I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO
- 5 ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS. JOE KELLY, TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR.
- 6 WE'VE BEEN INVOLVED WITH MR. PRANG AND PARTICULARLY THE
- 7 ASSESSOR, I'M SORRY, THE PORTER RANCH MATTER, AND WE ARE
- 8 SENSITIVE TO THE FACT THAT THERE HAVE BEEN A FAIR AMOUNT OF
- 9 RESIDENTS WHO HAVE RELOCATED. AND SO, WE TALKED LAST WEEK AND
- 10 TODAY ABOUT DOING THE TARGETED MAILING WITH THE SUBSTITUTE
- 11 BILL FOR FOLKS, HOPING THAT THEY HAVE THEIR MAIL FORWARDED, SO
- 12 THEY DON'T HAVE TO RE-ENTER THE COMMUNITY IF THEY'RE
- 13 UNCOMFORTABLE. AND WE'RE GOING TO COORDINATE WITH OUR SISTER
- 14 DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES AS NECESSARY. SO, FOR EXAMPLE, I
- 15 SPOKE TO THE INTERIM DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH, AND SHE'S
- 16 PREPARING A RETURN TO PORTER RANCH FLYER AND WE'LL INCLUDE
- 17 THAT IN OUR INFORMATION, AS WELL, AND WE'LL SET UP TARGETED E-
- 18 MAIL BOXES WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT SO WE CAN SPECIAL HANDLE
- 19 INQUIRIES THAT COME FROM THAT AREA. SO, I THINK IT'S BEEN A
- 20 GOOD COLLABORATION. I THINK WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD IN TERMS OF
- 21 HOW WE CAN HELP THE COMMUNITY.

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: IT JUST DAWNS ON ME THE QUESTION THAT
- 24 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH ASKED ABOUT HAVING STAFF MORE LOCATED IN
- 25 THE STRATEGIC AREA THAT WOULDN'T BE COMPLICATED. I REALIZE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT I THINK THE GAS COMPANY HAS MADE AVAILABLE SOME
- 2 CONFERENCE FACILITIES SO PEOPLE COULD GO AND GET LEGAL HELP OR
- 3 WHATEVER ASSISTANCE FROM. THE GAS COMPANY COULD IN OUR OFFICE,
- 4 ONE OF YOUR STAFF OR TWO STAFFERS OR WHATEVER IT TAKES, YOU
- 5 KNOW, CO-LOCATE AT THIS TIME JUST TO PROVIDE THAT KIND OF
- 6 COVERAGE.

7

- 8 JEFFREY PRANG: WE'D BE ABLE TO PROVIDE STAFF TO WORK AT THESE
- 9 LOCATIONS TO HELP ANSWER QUESTIONS.

10

- 11 JOSEPH KELLY: AND WE WOULD, AS WELL. I'M JUST REITERATING, A
- 12 FAIR AMOUNT OF RESIDENTS ARE NO LONGER LIVING IN THE AREA AND
- 13 THEY HAVE DISBURSED. SO, I MEAN, I THINK WE'D HAVE TO BE
- 14 SENSITIVE TO THE LOCATION OF THOSE MEETINGS.

15

- 16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: BUT I THINK WHERE PEOPLE ARE
- 17 CURRENTLY HELD UP IN HOTELS, WHAT HAVE YOU, YOU WANT TO BE
- 18 AVAILABLE. SO, I DON'T KNOW. THOSE ARE QUESTIONS THAT
- 19 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH WOULD HAVE.

20

21 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH: THANK YOU.

22

23 **JEFFREY PRANG:** YOU'RE WELCOME.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. OKAY, THIS IS
- 2 RECEIVED AND FILED. WE HAVE SOME SPEAKERS BEFORE WE MOVE ON.
- 3 ERIC PREVEN, DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, ARNOLD SACHS, AND MRS.
- 4 WARD, SHELA WARD, AND RUTH SARNOFF.

5

6 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IS THIS PUBLIC COMMENT?

7

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES, THIS IS PUBLIC COMMENT.

9

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME -- PARDON? THIS IS ON THIS ITEM, OR..

11

12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY, BECAUSE I WANT TO DO AN ADJOURNMENT,
- 15 KATHLEEN BURNSLY, WIFE OF RON BROWN, PASSED AWAY ON SATURDAY.
- 16 SO WE HAVE ADJOURNMENT IN MEMORY, ALL BOARD MEMBERS ON THAT.

17

- 18 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WITHOUT OBJECTION, SUCH WILL BE THE
- 19 ORDER.

- 21 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING -- GOOD AFTERNOON.
- 22 ARNOLD SACHS. AND WE SEEM TO HAVE A DIFFERENCE SORT OF OPINION
- 23 HERE. PEOPLE TALK ABOUT A GAS LEAK AND A GAS STORAGE FACILITY.
- 24 YOU MENTION A BANK MORTGAGE. DO YOU THINK THE BANK TAKES A
- 25 RISKY POINT WHEN THEY RISK -- THEY GIVE OUT A BANK MORTGAGE



- 1 OVER A GAS STORAGE FACILITY? DO YOU THINK THERE'S SOME RISK
- 2 INVOLVED IN THAT? BECAUSE THE GAS STORAGE FACILITY IS TWO
- 3 MILES LONG. IT'S LIKE OVER 4,000 ACRES. WHO PUT THE MORTGAGES
- 4 OUT THERE? WHO DID THAT WITH THESE DEVELOPMENTS? YOU TALK
- 5 ABOUT YOUR MOTION IN JANUARY 19TH ABOUT THE HIDDEN CREEKS
- 6 PROJECT. SUPPOSE THIS GAS LEAK DIDN'T OCCUR. YOU'D HAVE
- 7 APPROVED THAT PROJECT, AND THEY'D BE BUILDING HOMES OVER A GAS
- 8 STORAGE FACILITY. GETTING BANK MORTGAGES. GETTING ALL THE
- 9 THINGS ACCOMPLISHED. YOU HAD SCHOOLS THAT BUILT THERE. DON'T
- 10 THEY HAVE TO DO AN ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT THAT WOULD
- 11 ASSESS THAT, HEY, YOU KNOW WHAT? WE HAVE A NATURAL GAS STORAGE
- 12 FACILITY. AND BEFORE THAT, THEY DRILLED FOR OIL. THEY EMPTIED
- 13 OUT THE FACILITY. THEY EMPTIED OUT THIS NATURALLY OCCURRING
- 14 CAVERN AND DECIDED TO FILL IT WITH GAS. MAYBE THEY SHOULD HAVE
- 15 USED BOARD OF SUPERVISOR GAS. HERE'S AN ITEM FROM JANUARY 6,
- 16 2015. IT REFERS TO A LOT IMPROVEMENT FOR SUN CAL COMPANIES. ON
- 17 FEBRUARY 26, 2008, THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CERTIFIED THE
- 18 FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT. 2008 THEY HAD THE
- 19 ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT, AND 2015 THEY'RE CERTIFYING THE
- 20 LOT, 185.5 ACRES IN THE UNINCORPORATED SANTA CLARITA VALLEY.
- 21 WHO FOLLOWS THAT? SO, YOU GUYS PUT THEM THERE. YOU GUYS WANT
- 22 THE BOARDS AND ALL THESE BOARDS TO LOOK AT TAKING DIRECTION.
- 23 AND EXIDE ISN'T ON THE AGENDA, COUNTY COUNSEL? YOU'RE SUPPOSED
- 24 TO SAY THAT'S NOT ON THE AGENDA? YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO SAY YOU
- 25 NEED TO CONTINUE THAT FOR NEXT WEEK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: YOUR TIME IS UP, AND IT WAS RELATED TO

3 THE ITEM.

4

5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME'S EXPIRED. THANK YOU. NEXT

6 WITNESS. ERIC PREVEN?

- 8 ERIC PREVEN: YES. WELL, OKAY, THIS IS ERIC PREVEN FROM THE
- 9 THIRD DISTRICT. AND EXIDE -- YEAH, OKAY. WELL, FRANKLY, BUT IN
- 10 THE PUBLIC, YOU CAN BRING UP ANYTHING. THAT'S THE BEAUTY OF
- 11 IT, AS LONG AS IT'S RELATED. YOU KNOW, EXIDE IS WHERE YOU WERE
- 12 LAST WEEK AT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETING. YOU WERE TRYING
- 13 TO ADVOCATE FOR THE GROUP IN YOUR COMMUNITY WHO ARE
- 14 EXPERIENCING ENVIRONMENTAL TORTURE FOR A VERY, VERY LONG TIME.
- 15 SO, IT IS NICE TO SEE PROFESSOR PRANG COME DOWN AND ASSURE
- 16 CONSTITUENTS OF MITCH ENGLANDER AND MIKE ANTONOVICH'S DISTRICT
- 17 THAT THEY WILL BE -- THEY WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO ASSESS THEIR
- 18 PROPERTY VALUE ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. AND HE CAME LAST WEEK TO
- 19 CITY HALL, BY THE WAY, PRANG DID, HE'S A BUSY LITTLE GUY. HE
- 20 WAS ROLLING OUT HIS VERSION OF THE YOU DNT HAVE TO MAKE SURE
- 21 YOU GET THE EXEMPTION FOR THE PROPERTY TAX THE HOMEOWNERS ARE
- 22 ENTITLED TO. AND YOU REMEMBER, HE DID THAT DOWN HERE, WHICH WE
- 23 ALL APPRECIATE. UNFORTUNATELY, THAT IS, WHEN YOU DO THE
- 24 RESEARCH, IT'S A \$6,000 OFF THE TOTAL PRICE OF YOUR HOME, AND
- 25 THEN THEY EVALUATE IT OFF THE \$6,000 LESS. SO, I DON'T WANT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RESIDENTS TO GET TOO EXCITED ABOUT IT. BUT GETTING BACK TO
- 2 THIS POINT, BECAUSE I THINK THE MAYOR IS TAKING A GOOD, LONG,
- 3 LOOK AT WHAT WE CAN DO FOR THE CONSTITUENTS IN HIS COMMUNITY,
- 4 AND I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT. ONE THING IS, IS THAT TONIGHT ON
- 5 FEBRUARY 2ND, MITCHELL ENGLANDER IS HOLDING A LEGAL RIGHTS
- 6 CONFERENCE WITH SEVERAL LAW FIRMS. FORTUNATELY THE KOREAN-
- 7 AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION AND THE SAN FERNANDO BAR ASSOCIATION
- 8 --

9

- 10 MARY WICKHAN, COUNSEL: SIR, THIS ISN'T RELATED TO THE ITEM.
- 11 SIR, THIS ISN'T RELATED TO THE ITEM.

12

- 13 ERIC PREVIN: BUT THEY MAY HAVE LEGAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE
- 14 ASSESSORS' CONTRIBUTION, WHICH WE'LL GET A TRANSCRIPT OF
- 15 LATER, BECAUSE THERE'S NO ITEM ATTACHED, COUNSEL WICKHAM. AND,
- 16 BY THE WAY, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR PAYING ATTENTION TODAY. AND
- 17 IN CONCLUSION, I JUST WANT TO REACH OUT FOR THE CONSTITUENTS
- 18 FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT AND FROM THE FIFTH DISTRICT OF THE
- 19 SUPERVISORS TO KNOW THAT WE DO CARE ABOUT THIS HORRIFYING
- 20 TRAGEDY AND THAT THE ONLY GOOD NEWS -- AND THERE'S VERY LITTLE
- 21 -- IS THAT NOBODY REALLY HAS DIED IN THIS CAUSE AND THAT WE
- 22 ARE GOING TO FIX THIS. THE PUBLIC WILL RESCUE THE FOLKS AND
- 23 GET THIS SQUARED AWAY SO THAT A MORE TRAGIC ACCIDENT DOES NOT
- 24 OCCUR. SO, THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS.

- 3 SHELIAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE MOST HIGH. I'M
- 4 APPALLED AT PORTER RANCH. YOU PEOPLE CAME TO MY LAND. YOU SAY
- 5 WE WERE SAVAGES AND THIS IS THE FUTURE. HOW IS IT THAT NO
- 6 ARRESTS HAS BEEN MADE? THOSE PEOPLE IN PORTER RANCH ARE UNDER
- 7 ATTACK. THEY CAN'T BREATHE GOOD AIR. THEY CAN'T GO TO THE
- 8 SCHOOL. HOW ARE THESE CHILDREN ABLE TO GO TO SCHOOL? HOW ARE
- 9 THEY WASHING THEIR CLOTHES? THIS IS UNIMAGINABLE IN THE
- 10 FUTURE. OBVIOUSLY THIS LAND IS RUN BY, WHAT KIND OF PEOPLE?
- 11 SAVAGES. BECAUSE THIS SHOULDN'T HAVE NEVER TAKEN PLACE. AND
- 12 ALL I HEAR IN THE NEWS EVERY DAY IS BILL COSBY SOMETHING TOOK
- 13 PLACE. BUT YEARS AGO. BUT THIS IS NOT TALKING ABOUT WHO WAS
- 14 ARRESTED FOR PUTTING THIS POLLUTION IN THE AIR THAT'S ALSO
- 15 COMING INTO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND SPREADING ALL OVER
- 16 THIS COUNTRY LIKE THE WATER THAT'S POLLUTED UNDER THE LAND.
- 17 PLEASE, WHAT ARE WE DOING HERE? WHY DO WE HAVE A BOARD? I
- 18 SHOULDN'T BE SITTING HERE TODAY DISCUSSING THIS. YOUR
- 19 INSPECTORS WERE SUPPOSED TO TAKE CARE OF THIS EVENT WAY BEFORE
- 20 IT TOOK PLACE. THIS IS MY FUTURE. WHEN I DIE AND COME BACK, I
- 21 HAVE TO COME BACK TO A WORLD THAT'S POLLUTED? SOMEBODY NEEDS
- 22 TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL AND DO SOME STUDYING. AND I WANT TO HEAR
- 23 IN THE NEWS IF THE FUTURE WHO WAS ARRESTED, WHO WENT TO JAIL,
- 24 BECAUSE IF I RELEASED THAT MUCH GAS INTO THE ATMOSPHERE, I
- 25 WOULDN'T BE SITTING HERE NOW.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS.

- 4 RUTH SARNOFF: MY NAME IS RUTH SARNOFF. I WANT TO MAKE THE
- 5 POINT TO YOU THAT PART OF WHAT NEEDS TO BE HAPPENING RIGHT NOW
- 6 IS SOME LEARNING AND GETTING SOME DATA. THE NEED FOR AN
- 7 INTENSIVE LOOK AT SOIL IN THE AREA WHICH MAY WELL HAVE A LOT
- 8 OF LEAD AND MANY OTHER ACCOUTREMENTS IN IT AS A RESULT OF THE
- 9 AIR EMISSIONS, AIR EMISSIONS DON'T JUST LEAVE NO TRACE. I
- 10 THINK THAT IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT THE PEOPLE ON THOSE
- 11 RELOCATED, THOSE STILL THERE, EVERYBODY GETS TESTED FOR LEAD,
- 12 FOR BENZENE, FOR HYDROGEN SULFIDE POISONING, FOR A WHOLE
- 13 NUMBER OF DIFFERENT THINGS THAT TAKE PLACE THAT ARE AROUND AND
- 14 ASSOCIATED WITH WHAT'S GOING ON THERE. AT EXIDE, YOU WILL
- 15 REMEMBER THAT THE GRAND JURY WAS SET UP AND THERE WAS A CALL
- 16 IN THE COMMUNITY FOR PEOPLE TO GET TESTING FOR LEAD. AND THERE
- 17 WAS NO INDICATION TO THE PEOPLE WHO WERE APPROACHED TO GET THE
- 18 LEAD TESTING THAT EXIDE WAS A FACTOR. SO WHAT YOU HAD WAS YOU
- 19 HAD THIS MINUSCULE RESPONSE FROM A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF
- 20 PEOPLE, AND CERTAINLY NOT ENOUGH IN THE PREGNANCY AND SMALL
- 21 INFANTS AND CHILDREN CATEGORY FOR THE GRAND JURY TO LOOK AT
- 22 ANYTHING, BECAUSE THERE WAS NO DATA THERE. I WOULD BRING YOUR
- 23 ATTENTION TO THE LAST THREE DAYS, IT'S MAKING FRONT PAGE IN
- 24 THE TIMES, AND IF NEWHALL RANCH PROJECT IS PART OF SANTA
- 25 CLARITA VALLEY THERE, AND REASONABLY CLOSE, I THINK THAT OUGHT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY AND LOOKED AT BEFORE THERE'S ANY
- 2 PERMITTING OF THAT TO GO FORWARD.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MEMBERS, THIS
- 5 ITEM INCLUDES R-3, 32-B AND 32-C. AND IT IS MOVED AND
- 6 SECONDED, WITHOUT OBJECTION. ITEM 13 IS SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-
- 7 THOMAS.

8

- 9 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MADAME CHAIR, IS NOT THE CORRECT THAT THIS
- 10 IS AN ITEM THAT IS TO BE CONTINUED?

11

12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: CORRECT, YES.

13

14 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: JUST A COUPLE QUESTIONS BEFORE DOING SO.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES.

- 18 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: WE'VE BEEN TRACKING THIS ISSUE FOR A
- 19 WHILE. IT WAS BROUGHT BACK IN APRIL OF LAST YEAR THAT THE
- 20 BOARD APPROVED A MOTION DIRECTING BOTH THE C.E.O. AND THE
- 21 C.I.O. IN COORDINATION WITH THE COUNTY'S HEALTH DEPARTMENTS TO
- 22 REPORT BACK ON THE FEASIBILITY OF INTEGRATING ELECTRONIC
- 23 HEALTH RECORDS INTO A SINGLE PLATFORM. I THINK THE OUESTION
- 24 TODAY IS HOW FAR WE'VE COME IN GETTING COMPLIANCE IN BEING
- 25 RESPONSIVE TO THAT BOARD MOTION. THAT WHICH IS BEFORE US

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DOESN'T QUITE GET US THERE. AND SO WHEN THIS DOES RETURN, I
- 2 WOULD HOPE THAT THE APPROPRIATE ENTITIES ARE PREPARED TO
- 3 ADDRESS THAT ACCORDINGLY. SO, IF YOU LOOK AT THE STATEMENT OF
- 4 WORK PART OF THE COUNTY-WIDE CONSOLIDATION SCOPE OF WORK,
- 5 WHICH IS IN PART BEFORE US, CAN WE HAVE A SHARPER RESPONSE TO
- 6 FINALIZING THAT BY THE TIME THIS RETURNS? I THINK THE
- 7 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES REQUESTING CONTINUANCE, I THINK
- 8 IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE MAKE IT RATHER CLEAR THAT ANY VENDOR
- 9 SELECTED RESPOND TO THE BOARD'S REQUEST FOR COUNTYWIDE
- 10 CONSOLIDATION AND NOT LIMIT THE DESIGN AND EXECUTION TO FOCUS
- 11 ON ONE OR TWO DEPARTMENTS. THAT'S PRECISELY WHAT THE MOTION OF
- 12 APRIL SOUGHT TO AVOID. THERE IS WISDOM PRESUMABLY IN MOVING
- 13 THINGS FORWARD INCREMENTALLY IN CERTAIN INSTANCES, BUT THAT
- 14 HAS TO BE UNDERSTOOD TO BE INCONSISTENT WITH WHAT THE THRUST
- 15 OF THE EFFORT WAS. THERE IS A DESIRE TO HELP US GET OUR ARMS
- 16 AROUND OUR TECHNOLOGY, GENERALLY SPEAKING. AND IF IT'S BROKEN
- 17 UP IN THIS WAY, I THINK A CASE HAS TO BE MADE FOR WHY SUCH IS
- 18 SO RATHER THAN COMPLIANCE WITH THE FULL SPIRIT AND INTENT OF
- 19 THE MOTION OF APRIL OF LAST YEAR. SO, THAT'S WHAT I WANTED TO
- 20 PUT ON THE TABLE FOR CONSIDERATION AND HOPE THAT THOSE WHO
- 21 PRESENT WHEN COMING BACK NEXT WEEK OR THE WEEK AFTER, WHENEVER
- 22 IT IS BEING CONTINUED TO, MADAME CHAIR, THEY SHARPLY ADDRESS
- 23 THAT ACCORDINGLY. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: VERY GOOD. YES, OUR CHIEF EXECUTIVE
- 2 OFFICER WANTS TO --

3

- 4 C.E.O. SACHI HAMAI: NO, I WAS JUST ASKING CLARIFICATION ON THE
- 5 CONTINUANCE. IS IT TWO WEEKS OR THREE WEEKS? WHAT WAS THAT?

6

7 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: FEBRUARY 9TH.

8

- 9 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: THE REQUEST WAS FROM
- 10 THE DEPARTMENT FOR ONE WEEK.

11

12 C.E.O. SACHI HAMAI: ONE WEEK. OKAY. THANK YOU.

13

- 14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, VERY GOOD. THANK YOU. OKAY, WE
- 15 HAVE SOME WITNESSES ON THIS ITEM. DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL,
- 16 ARNOLD SACHS, AND SHEILA WARD.

- 18 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD AFTERNOON. DR. GENEVIEVE
- 19 CLAVREUL. YOU KNOW, I'M GETTING SO UPSET EVERY TIME I SEE
- 20 CERNER OKAYED MENTIONED ANYWHERE OR WHATEVER OR GARTNER. WE
- 21 HAVE GIVE MORE MONEY TO THOSE PEOPLE THAN TO ANY OTHER GROUP
- 22 WE HAVE DEALT WITH. EVERY TIME WE TURN AROUND, IT IS A MILLION
- 23 DOLLARS A YEAR, \$6 MILLION A YEAR. YOU KNOW, I MEAN, IT'S
- 24 ABSURD. AND EVEN NOW, NOT ALL THE PROGRAMS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE
- 25 LAUNCHED ARE WORKING. SOME HAVE NOT EVEN BEEN STARTED. SOME

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE BEEN PUSHED BACK TO 2017. WHEN IS THIS BLEEDING GOING TO
- 2 STOP? I MEAN, I JUST HOPE THAT YOU DEMAND AN AUDIT FOR HOW
- 3 MUCH MONEY WE HAVE SPENT. AND FOR NOW TO EXTEND THE CONSULTING
- 4 FEES WHERE WE HAVE ALREADY PAID MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AND WE
- 5 SHOULD NOT HAVE HAD TO PAY A CONSULTANT TO REVIEW A CONTRACT
- 6 WHO HAD PAID MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO HAVE DONE. THAT'S
- 7 ABSURD. WHAT'S GOING ON? I MEAN, SOMEBODY NEEDS TO LOOK AT
- 8 THAT. AND IT'S BECOMING ABSURD. IT'S NOT ALMOST A WEEK WHERE
- 9 WE DON'T GIVE ANY MORE MONEY. PLEASE DEMAND AN AUDIT FROM THE
- 10 BEGINNING OF THE DAY WE WROTE THE CONTRACT.

11

12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

- 14 ARNOLD SACHS: OKAY, THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING -- OR, GOOD
- 15 AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS. AND, JEEPERS, THIS RINGS A BELL. IT
- 16 WAS JUST ON LAST WEEK'S AGENDA. AND SO, I'M READING FROM YOUR
- 17 REPORT HERE. APPROVAL OF THE ENCLOSED APPROPRIATION ADJUSTMENT
- 18 FOR THE O.B. U.C.L.A. PROJECT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$5,985,000 WILL
- 19 INCREASE THE TOTAL PROJECT BUDGET TO \$26 MILLION. FUNDED BY
- 20 THE RE-ALLOCATION OF SAVINGS FROM THE FIVE COMPLETED ORCHARD
- 21 PROJECTS AND STILL WITHIN THE TOTAL BOARD-APPROVED ORCHID
- 22 PROJECTS OF \$68 MILLION. SO, READING THIS REPORT, YOU WOULD
- 23 THINK THAT THOSE FIVE PROJECTS OR SIX PROJECTS WOULD HAVE BEEN
- 24 PART OF THAT. BUT EVIDENTLY THIS PROJECT ON TODAY'S AGENDA
- 25 ISN'T PART OF THESE SIX PROJECTS. THIS IS ANOTHER PROJECT. SO,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COULD YOU GIVE US AN IDEA OF HOW MANY ORCHIDS YOU'VE GOT IN
- 2 YOUR GARDEN? I MEAN, IT WOULD REALLY HELP, BECAUSE YOU COULD
- 3 SAY YOU'RE SAVING MONEY WHEN YOU'RE SPENDING MONEY, WHICH IS
- 4 PRETTY MUCH WHAT YOU DO IF YOU FOLLOW SOME OF THE ACCOUNTING
- 5 PROCEDURES THAT GO ON IN THE COUNTY. YOU WENT THROUGH THIS --
- 6 AND BY THE WAY, DID THIS CONCLUDE THE ITEMIZED BILLING
- 7 SERVICES THAT WOULD BE ASKED ABOUT? OR IS THAT A DIFFERENT
- 8 PROJECT ALTOGETHER THAT WILL COST ANOTHER COUPLE HUNDRED
- 9 MILLION, A COUPLE OF MILLION, \$10 MILLION, 6, 7 FIGURES, WHO
- 10 KNOWS? THE COUNTY'S GOT MONEY. IT'S JUST THAT THEY DON'T WANT
- 11 TO SPEND IT ON THE PUBLIC. SO, AGAIN, HOW MANY ORCHIDS ARE YOU
- 12 TALKING ABOUT? HOW MANY PROJECTS ARE THERE? CAN WE GET AN
- 13 IDEA? YOU KNOW, YOU'RE SO FULL OF VIM AND VIGOR ABOUT ALL THE
- 14 THINGS YOU DO, LIKE WE JUST HEARD ALL YOU'RE DOING FOR THE 30
- 15 YEARS AT EXIDE. I MEAN IT'S ONLY BEEN AT EXIDE FOR 30 YEARS.
- 16 SO, MAYBE WE GOT 5 OR 10 -- OR HOW LONG DID YOU SAY, MS.
- 17 KUEHL? 6, 12 YEARS? WHO KNOWS.

18

19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

- 21 SHELIAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE MOST HIGH. MY
- 22 NAME IS CHIEF COMMANDER GODDESS EMPRESS AMBASSADOR
- 23 S.H.E.L.I.A.H. WARD, W.A.R.D. THE NAME IS GIVEN TO ME BY MY
- 24 CONTEMPORARIES. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT ORCHARDS. WHEN I CAME TO
- 25 THIS STATE IN 1970, THERE WERE FARMERS' MARKETS THAT A LOT OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MY PEOPLE HAD ALL OVER LOS ANGELES AND WATTS AND EVERYWHERE.
- 2 YOU TOOK THAT FARMERS MARKET AWAY TO REPLACE IT WITH THE
- 3 ORCHARDS FOR ORANGES SO THAT YOU -- I THOUGHT WE WERE IN
- 4 AMERICA, WHERE EVERYTHING IS SUPPOSED TO BELONG TO THE PEOPLE.
- 5 WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I LEARNED THIS
- 6 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. AND NOW I'M SITTING HERE LISTENING TO
- 7 YOU PEOPLE AS OUR SUPERVISORS SAYING THAT YOU HAVE ORCHARDS
- 8 THAT YOU OWN? WHERE ARE THE PEOPLE THAT ARE SUPPOSED TO BE
- 9 WORKING THERE? WHY DIDN'T YOU REPLACE THE FARMERS' MARKETS AND
- 10 THE PEOPLE THAT WERE GROWING THESE ORANGES AND ET CETERA IN
- 11 COMPTON AND EVERYWHERE WITH -- WHY DIDN'T YOU GIVE THEM MONEY?
- 12 YOU DIDN'T HAVE MONEY, BUT NOW YOU HAVE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS
- 13 FOR YOURSELVES. WHAT IS YOUR SELF? YOUR SELF IS WE THE PEOPLE.
- 14 WHO IS PROFITING FROM IT? AND, PLEASE, PUT THE SEEDS BACK IN
- 15 THE ORANGES. IF YOU WILL MAKE SEEDLESS ORANGES, MAKE THEM FOR
- 16 YOU PEOPLE, BUT BLACK PEOPLE HAVE SOULS. WE HAVE TO EAT FOOD
- 17 AND FRUITS WITH SEED IN IT. BILLIONS OF DOLLARS, BUT YOU
- 18 DESTROY ALL THE FARMERS' MARKETS, BLACK AND WHITE.

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH: IT DOES NOT DEAL WITH ORCHARDS. THIS DEALS

21 WITH A COMPUTER SYSTEM.

19

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I.T. SYSTEM. MEMBERS, THIS ITEM IS
- 24 GOING TO COME BACK FEBRUARY THE 9TH. SO, LET'S MOVE ON TO THE
- 25 NEXT ITEM. WE HAVE ITEM NO. 7, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, I BELIEVE.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIR. I'M NOT SURE
- 3 WHETHER THE MAKER OF THE MOTION WANTS TO PRESENT THIS ITEM. I
- 4 SIMPLY WANTED TO ASK FOR A BIFURCATION IN THE VOTE ON THE
- 5 VARIOUS SECTIONS. SO, PERHAPS WE WOULD WANT TO HEAR ABOUT THE
- 6 MOTION FIRST AND THEN I WOULD ASK FOR BIFURCATION AND SPEAK TO
- 7 THE REASON THAT I OPPOSE ONE PORTION OF THE MOTION.

8

9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: ITEM NO. 7, THE MEDICAL MARIJUANA.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME ALSO ON THE MOTION ADD THE TREASURER
- 12 TAX COLLECTION AGENCIES WHO WOULD WORK WITH THE REPORT FOR THE
- 13 REPORT BACK.

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I ALSO HAVE A READ-IN AMENDMENT, A
- 16 FRIENDLY AMENDMENT THAT ASKS TO "DIRECT THE DIRECTOR OF THE
- 17 DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING, IN COOPERATION WITH THE
- 18 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, THE
- 19 AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER, THE TREASURER AND TAX COLLECTOR AND
- 20 OTHER DEPARTMENTS AS NECESSARY TO UNDERTAKE A STUDY OF THE
- 21 POTENTIAL IMPACTS ON RESIDENTS OF BANNING OR REGULATING
- 22 MEDICAL MARIJUANA CULTIVATION, MANUFACTURING, LABORATORY
- 23 TESTING AND DISTRIBUTION IN THE COUNTY UNINCORPORATED AREAS
- 24 AND REPORT BACK WITH THE RESULTS OF THE STUDY. THE STUDY
- 25 SHOULD ALSO ESTIMATE POTENTIAL REVENUES TO THE COUNTY THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MIGHT RESULT FROM THE LICENSURE AND TAXATION OF MEDICAL
- 2 MARIJUANA CULTIVATION, MANUFACTURING, LABORATORY TESTING AND
- 3 DISTRIBUTION ACTIVITIES. THIS IS A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT. OKAY.
- 4 SO, IT IS. YES.

- 6 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: SO, JUST TO BE CLEAR, TWO THINGS THAT I WAS
- 7 THINKING ABOUT IN TERMS OF THIS MOTION, FIRST OF ALL, IT'S
- 8 STUDYING IMPACTS, WHENEVER WE TALK ABOUT IMPACTS, I'D LIKE US
- 9 TO ALWAYS OR TO ADD THAT WE LOOK AT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS,
- 10 BECAUSE THE GROWTH OF ANY PLANTS OR CROPS AFFECTS US, AS WE
- 11 SAW WE WENT THROUGH THE WHOLE VINEYARDS QUESTION, ABOUT THE
- 12 USE OF WATER. I KNOW THIS IS ONE OF THOSE CROPS THAT'S ALWAYS
- 13 TREATED QUITE SPECIALLY. BUT OVERALL, I THINK WE SHOULD ALSO
- 14 LOOK AT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS OF ITS GROWTH. AND IF WE WERE
- 15 GOING TO ALLOW CULTIVATION DOWN THE LINE, THAT WE HAVE THE
- 16 SAME KIND OF SAFEGUARDS ABOUT IT IN TERMS OF WATER,
- 17 PESTICIDES, AND ALL OF THAT, JUST TO ADD ENVIRONMENTAL IN THE
- 18 IMPACTS. THE OTHER THING IS, IN ASKING FOR A BIFURCATION IN
- 19 THE VOTE, I'M LOOKING PARTICULARLY AT THE PART OF THE MOTION
- 20 THAT WOULD BAN MOBILE DELIVERY. AND THE REASON THAT I ASKED
- 21 FOR BIFURCATION IS THAT I WISH TO VOTE NO ON BANNING MOBILE
- 22 DELIVERY, BECAUSE THERE ARE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WITH LEGAL
- 23 RESTRICTIONS THAT MAY HAVE GLAUCOMA, PEOPLE LIVING WITH
- 24 A.I.D.S., ELDERLY PEOPLE WHO HAVE TROUBLE GOING AND PICKING UP
- 25 ANY KIND OF PRESCRIPTIONS, AND I THINK MOBILE DELIVERY IS A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 VERY IMPORTANT ASPECT OF THEIR HEALTHCARE. SO I WOULD NOT
- 2 SUPPORT A BAN ON MOBILE DELIVERY.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I WOULD ALSO AGREE WITH THAT, BECAUSE
- 5 I THINK IT DOES INTERFERE WITH INDIVIDUALS' HEALTH NEEDS AND
- 6 CARE AND UNDERSTAND WHERE YOU'RE GOING, SO I WOULD SUPPORT
- 7 THAT. YEAH, SEPARATING THAT. OKAY. WE HAVE PUBLIC COMMENT ON
- 8 THIS ITEM. SO, WE HAVE ARLES BENAVIDES, IDALIA GAITAN, DOLORES
- 9 RUIZ, ARNOLD SACHS.

- 11 ARLES BENAVIDES: GOOD AFTERNOON. I'M ARLES BENAVIDES WITH
- 12 S.P.I.R.I.T. FAMILY SERVICES AND ALSO WITH RETHINKING ACCESS
- 13 TO MARIJUANA WORKERS IN L.A. COUNTY. WE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT
- 14 MARIJUANA ACCESSIBILITY IN OUR COMMUNITIES. SO, WE THANK
- 15 SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH FOR PUTTING THIS ITEM ON THE AGENDA.
- 16 IT'S A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION. AND JUST WANTED TO READ
- 17 SOME PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANIZATIONS POSITIONS ON MEDICAL
- 18 MARIJUANA. AND, SO, FOR INSTANCE, THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY,
- 19 ALTHOUGH IT IS SUPPORTIVE OF MORE RESEARCH INTO THE BENEFIT OF
- 20 CANNABIOIDS, BETTER AND MORE EFFECTIVE TREATMENT ARE NEEDED TO
- 21 OVERCOME THE SIDE EFFECTS OF CANCER AND TREATMENT. THE
- 22 AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY DOES NOT ADVOCATE THE USE OF INHALED
- 23 MARIJUANA OR THE LEGALIZATION OF MARIJUANA. IN ADDITION, THE
- 24 AMERICAN GLAUCOMA FOUNDATION, QUOTE, "MARIJUANA OR ITS
- 25 COMPONENTS ADMINISTERED SYSTEMATICALLY CANNOT BE RECOMMENDED

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WITHOUT A LONG-TERM TRIAL WHICH EVALUATES THE HEALTH OF THE
- 2 OPTIC NERVE. ALTHOUGH MARIJUANA CAN LOWER THE I.O.P., ITS SIDE
- 3 EFFECTS AND SHORT DURATION OF ACTION COUPLED WITH THE LACK OF
- 4 EVIDENCE THAT ITS USE ALTERS THE COURSE OF GLAUCOMA PRECLUDES
- 5 RECOMMENDING THIS DRUG IN ANY FORM FOR THE TREATMENT OF
- 6 GLAUCOMA AT THE PRESENT TIME." SO, I WOULD LEAVE THIS HERE FOR
- 7 THE SUPERVISORS TO TAKE A LOOK AT, PUBLIC HEALTH
- 8 ORGANIZATIONS' POSITION ON MEDICAL MARIJUANA. AND WE'RE
- 9 WORKING WITH L.A. COUNTY ON PREVENTING ACCESS TO YOUTH. SO,
- 10 IT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE OF CULTIVATION AND
- 11 OTHER FORMS OF ACCESS BY OUR YOUNG PEOPLE. THANK YOU.

12

13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

- 15 DOLORES RUIZ: HELLO, I'M DOLORES RUIZ. I AM PART OF
- 16 S.P.I.R.I.T. FAMILY SERVICES. I HAVE BEEN WITH THIS
- 17 ORGANIZATION FOR 26 YEARS PROVIDING SERVICES IN SUPERVISORIAL
- 18 DISTRICT 1 AND DISTRICT 4. I'M A MOTHER ALSO. AND I WANT TO
- 19 THANK SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH FOR INTRODUCING THIS. AS A MOTHER,
- 20 I'M CONCERNED. AS A PROFESSIONAL, I AM CONCERNED, BECAUSE I
- 21 SEE THAT WHEN WE PROVIDE ACCESS, AND WE LEARNED THIS WITH A
- 22 GREAT MOVEMENT OF BEING MORE HEALTHY, AND EVERYBODY IS TALKING
- 23 ABOUT PROVIDING HEALTHY FOODS. AND IF THE ACCESS IS GREAT,
- 24 THEN MORE LIKELY WE'RE GOING TO BE EATING HEALTHY FOODS. THE
- 25 SCHOOLS AREN'T CHANGING THEIR MENU. SO I SEE -- MY CONCERN IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT WITH MOBILE DISTRIBUTION OF MARIJUANA WITH THE
- 2 DISPENSARIES, WE'RE OPENING ACCESS FOR THOSE THAT ARE NOT ILL.
- 3 I AM AWARE OF A NEED FOR RELIEF OF THOSE THAT ARE IN NEED. BUT
- 4 OUR KIDS, OUR YOUTH, ARE VERY, VERY CREATIVE. THEY KNOW THEY
- 5 CAN GET THOSE CARDS. THEY KNOW THEY CAN GET THE MARIJUANA.
- 6 THEY'RE STANDING OUTSIDE. THERE ARE DISPENSARIES CLOSE TO THE
- 7 SCHOOL. GO TO SOUTH WHITTIER. LOOK AT THE TELEGRAPH AND
- 8 CARMENITA. THERE IS ONE RIGHT THERE BY THE MIDDLE SCHOOLS, AND
- 9 THE KIDS ARE HIDING UP IN THE PARKING LOT WAITING FOR THE
- 10 ADULTS TO COME OUT AND PROVIDE THEM MARIJUANA. MORE ACCESS
- 11 WILL INCREASE THE USE. SOME OF US GREW UP BELIEVING THAT THE
- 12 RISK OF MARIJUANA WAS HIGH, AND WE WERE AFRAID TO USE IT. THE
- 13 MORE DECREASE ABOUT RISK AND USING MARIJUANA, THE MORE ACCESS.
- 14 I'VE SEEN THE AGES DECREASING FROM TEENS, 13-YEAR-OLDS, TO NOW
- 15 9-YEAR-OLDS. THAT'S SCARY. IN 26 YEARS, I WISH I CAN BRING THE
- 16 VOICES OF THE PARENTS THAT I SEE TRYING TO RAISE GOOD KIDS.
- 17 THANK YOU.

18

19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

- 21 IDALIA GAITAN: HI, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS IDALIA GAITAN.
- 22 I'M WITH S.P.I.R.I.T. FAMILY SERVICES. I'M A PREVENTION
- 23 SPECIALIST THERE AND ALSO A YOUTH GROUP FACILITATOR AND I'M
- 24 ALSO HERE AS PART OF R.A.M. AND I'M ALSO A PARENT. I WORK WITH
- 25 THE YOUTH GIRLS IN MIDDLE SCHOOL AND HIGH SCHOOLS AND DURING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CERTAIN DISCUSSIONS, THEY HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR IDEAS ABOUT
- 2 MARIJUANA AND THEY HAVE ALL EXPRESSED THAT IT IS A DRUG OF
- 3 CHOICE AND THAT IT IS EASILY ACCESSIBLE. SO, THIS IS A CONCERN
- 4 BECAUSE ALLOWING ANY SORT OF CANNABIS BUSINESS IN THEIR
- 5 NEIGHBORHOODS INCREASES THE ACCESS AND AVAILABILITY TO THEM.
- 6 AND THEY'RE YOUNG. THERE ARE YOUTH. WE NEED TO PROTECT THEM,
- 7 GIVE THEM A SAFE ENVIRONMENT, AND INCREASING THE ACCESS AND
- 8 AVAILABILITY TO THEM IS NOT THE WAY TO DO IT. THANK YOU.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WE HAVE OTHER WITNESSES I'D LIKE TO
- 11 CALL FORWARD, AS WELL. ERIC PREVEN, GILBERT MORA, YOU EUNISSES
- 12 HERNANDEZ, ARMANDO GUDINO, DARREL CRUZ. GO AHEAD.

- 14 ARNOLD SACHS: OH, YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD
- 15 SACHS. AND I'M NOT REALLY GOING TO ADDRESS THE MEDICAL
- 16 MARIJUANA. WHAT I'M GOING TO ADDRESS IN THIS ITEM IS THE
- 17 DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING AND THE REGIONAL PLANNING
- 18 COMMISSION. AND THE REASON I WOULD ADDRESS THOSE AGAIN GOES
- 19 BACK TO THIS MOTION FROM SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH FROM JANUARY
- 20 19TH REGARDING THE HIDDEN CREEKS PROJECT. IT MENTIONS IN THIS
- 21 MOTION THE AREAS IS COUNTY UNINCORPORATED AND WITHIN THE CITY
- 22 OF LOS ANGELES'S SPHERE OF INFLUENCE. GOT ME WITH THAT SPHERE
- 23 OF INFLUENCE, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT THE WISDOM OF THE BOARD AND
- 24 THE REGIONAL PLANNING AND THE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING,
- 25 THAT THOSE HOMES WOULD NOT BE IN PORTER RANCH ON TOP OF THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GAS STORAGE FACILITY EXCEPT FOR THE SPHERE OF LOS ANGELES, THE
- 2 INFLUENCE OF THE SPHERE OF LOS ANGELES. MAYBE THERE ARE
- 3 STONERS IN LOS ANGELES. WHO KNOWS? BUT IF YOU DON'T ADDRESS
- 4 THAT SPHERE, THEN REALLY YOU'RE JUST RUNNING IN PLACE, BECAUSE
- 5 THEY CAN GET THE MARIJUANA CLINICS TO SAY YOU INCORPORATED US
- 6 INTO YOUR CITY. AND, VOILA! THEY'RE LEFT USELESS. BECAUSE
- 7 THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED HERE WITH THESE DEVELOPMENTS. THEY WERE
- 8 DEVELOPED. AND THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES INCORPORATED THEM INTO
- 9 THE CITY, BECAUSE IT WAS UNINCORPORATED AREA. AND YOU HAD NO
- 10 INFLUENCE AT ALL OVER ANY OF THAT DEVELOPMENT OR ANYTHING THAT
- 11 HAPPENED. AND THESE POOR PEOPLE NOW ARE STUCK. THE MEDICAL
- 12 MARIJUANA INDUSTRY. MAYBE THEY COULD TURN IT INTO CULTIVATION
- 13 FIELDS IN PORTER RANCH. IT WAS GRAZING LAND. WHY NOT GROW POT?
- 14 THERE'S A REVENUE ENHANCEMENT FOR THE COUNTY. THE COUNTY SEAL.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME'S UP FOR NEXT WITNESS.

- 18 ERIC PREVEN: GREETINGS. IT IS ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD
- 19 DISTRICT. AND OBVIOUSLY THE MAYOR IS TO BE IDENTIFIED AS THE
- 20 MOTION MAKER TODAY IN THIS VERY IMPORTANT MISSION FROM MR.
- 21 BRUCKNER, WHO IS GOING TO BE INSURING THE MARIJUANA, BOTH THE
- 22 DISTRIBUTION, THE CULTIVATION, THE MANUFACTURING, AND OF
- 23 COURSE THE LABORATORY TESTING IS GOING TO BE PUT UNDER HIS
- 24 PURVIEW FOR THIS LOOK BACK. WE WANT TO BE SURE THAT MR.
- 25 BRUCKNER IS NOT GETTING THE MUNCHIES AS ANY KIND OF AN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 UNFORTUNATE MANNER DURING THIS EXPLORATION, BECAUSE HE DOES
- 2 HAVE A LOT OF IMPORTANT WORK TO DO FOR THE VARIOUS
- 3 SUPERVISORS. SO, THE ONE THING ABOUT MARIJUANA THAT EVERYBODY
- 4 HAS KNOWN NOW FOR DECADES IS THAT IT IS THE KIND OF DRUG THAT
- 5 OFTEN GETS ATTACKED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT TYPES AS THE GATEWAY
- 6 AND ALL SORTS OF TROUBLING THINGS. BUT THERE IS A TREND ACROSS
- 7 THE COUNTRY AWAY FROM THAT IDEATION, BECAUSE IN FACT IF WE
- 8 WERE REALLY CONCERNED WITH PROTECTING THE PUBLIC SAFETY, AS I
- 9 THINK ALL FIVE SUPERVISORS WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SUPERVISOR
- 10 KUEHL, WHO IS CONSULTING HER FIRST AMENDMENT, WOULD REALIZE
- 11 THAT IN FACT ALCOHOL IS A FAR MORE WORRISOME AVAILABILITY
- 12 THING, AND YET THIS BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, INCLUDING OUR
- 13 HONORABLE CHAIR, IS REGULARLY INVITING 7-ELEVEN, SINCE THEY'VE
- 14 DONE SUCH A NICE JOB WITH THE FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, TO ADD
- 15 THE LIQUOR. AND I JUST FINE -- AND THE CITY OF HALL, THEY ARE
- 16 CRAZY, THEY ARE TRULY CRAZY. THEY KEEP HANDING OUT LIQUOR
- 17 LICENSES. SO, WHAT I WOULD SAY IS LET'S TRY TO DO THE RIGHT
- 18 THING. LET'S NOT START CREATING RULES AND LAWS -- NOW, TO BE
- 19 FAIR, WE SHOULD SET IT UP SO THAT IF A VENUE IS ILLEGALLY
- 20 OPERATED AND IT'S NEAR A SCHOOL OR CHILDREN, OF COURSE, SIR,
- 21 WE SHOULD BE TRYING TO RELOCATE THAT IN SOME WAY. BUT THE IDEA
- 22 THAT SOMEHOW WE ARE GOING TO ERADICATE MARIJUANA IS AN OLD
- 23 IDEA. IT'S AN OLD IDEA THAT HAS NOT WORKED, AND IT HAS COST
- 24 THE TAXPAYERS AND THE PUBLIC A FORTUNE. SO, I WOULD HOPE THAT
- 25 THIS IS ALL IN THE SPIRIT OF JUST GETTING IT AWAY FROM THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 YOUNG KIDS WHO ARE MAYBE A LITTLE VULNERABLE. AND REMEMBER,
- 2 THEY'RE NOT IN TROUBLE LIKE THEY ARE WITH ALCOHOL. THANK YOU.

3

4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

- 6 ARMANDO GUDINO: THANK YOU, ARMANDO GUDINO WITH THE DRUG POLICY
- 7 ALLIANCE. FOR NEARLY 20 YEARS, THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FAILED
- 8 ITS CONSTITUENTS IN ENSURING THE LANDMARK INITIATIVE THAT
- 9 FIRST LEGALIZED MEDICAL MARIJUANA WAS PROPERLY AND RESPONSIBLY
- 10 REGULATED. IN 2015, THE STATE'S ELECTED OFFICIALS TOOK A GIANT
- 11 STEP FORWARD IN REGULATING THE STILL EMERGING INDUSTRY AND DID
- 12 SO ON THE EVE OF POSSIBLE LEGALIZATION FOR RECREATIONAL ADULT
- 13 USE THIS VERY YEAR. LIKE A UTILITY BILL IGNORED JUST BEFORE
- 14 THE TECHNICIAN ARRIVES TO TURN OFF THE LIGHTS, TODAY LOCAL
- 15 GOVERNMENTS ARE ACTING WITH HASTE AND ARE DOING SO THROUGH NEW
- 16 FORMS OF PROHIBITION AND OTHER IRRESPONSIBLE AND AT TIMES
- 17 CREATIVE REGULATIONS THAT FURTHER MAINTAIN ELEMENTS OF THE
- 18 UNDERGROUND ECONOMY AND KEEP THE ILLICIT MARKET ALIVE. AT THIS
- 19 VERY MOMENT, AS WE SPEAK, GOVERNOR JERRY BROWN HAS UNDER
- 20 CONSIDERATION CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY BILL 21, WHICH BUILDS ON AND
- 21 FIXES THE EXISTING REGULATORY LAWS OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA
- 22 LICENSES, INCLUDING THE ELIMINATION OF THE EXISTING PROVISION
- 23 WHICH CALLS FOR A DEADLINE OF MARCH 1, 2016, FOR LOCAL
- 24 GOVERNMENTS TO PUT IN PLACE LICENSING AND REGULATORY MODELS,
- 25 MOST OF WHICH ARE NOT DOING SO AND ARE INSTEAD PROHIBITING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND/PASSING BANNING ORDINANCES INSTEAD OF RESPONSIBLE
- 2 REGULATION. TO DATE, NEARLY 150 LEGAL JURISDICTIONS,
- 3 JURISDICTIONS STATEWIDE, ARE USING THIS FORM OF LAW OR THE
- 4 ABSENCE OF LAW, WHICH IS IN EFFECT MAINTAINING THE STATUS QUO.
- 5 THE DRUG POLICY ALLIANCE IS ENCOURAGED BY THOSE CITIES WILLING
- 6 TO PAY THEIR BILLS IN A TIMELY MANNER, BUT WE ARE VERY
- 7 CONCERNED WITH THIS BODY'S INTENT TO JOIN THE OTHER NEARLY 150
- 8 LOCALITES IN PASSING THE BUCK AND NOT PUTTING FORWARD
- 9 REGULATIONS. WE THEREFORE CALL ON THE COUNTY TO FIRST AND
- 10 FOREMOST CONSIDER IMMEDIATELY DEVELOPING LOCAL REGULATIONS.
- 11 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THE LAWS HAVE BEEN ARTICULATED. THE LAWS
- 12 HAVE BEEN WRITTEN. START REGULATING, AND STOP PASSING THE
- 13 BUCK. IF IN FACT YOU SO CHOOSE TO PASS ANY TEMPORARY BAN, THAT
- 14 IT HAS AN EXPIRATION DATE. ALL PROPOSED BANS WITHIN THE
- 15 INITIATIVE MUST HAVE THE SAME LIMIT AS ANY OTHERS. DON'T TREAT
- 16 THE ISSUES DIFFERENTLY. I APPLAUD SHEILA KUEHL'S RECOGNITION
- 17 OF A DELIVERY CONCERN.

18

19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS. THANK YOU.

- 21 DARRYL CRUZ: HONORABLE SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS DARRYL CRUZ,
- 22 AND I'M NOT IN FAVOR OF A BAN ON GROWING. ON MARCH 28, 2006, I
- 23 ASKED YOU TO REGULATE CANNABIS. AND WHEN YOU DIDN'T, ON MAY 9,
- 24 2006 I TOLD YOU ABOUT MY OPERATION. AND RECENTLY I'VE TALKED
- 25 TO RICHARD SAKORIS WITH THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT SOMETIME

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LAST YEAR, AND HE SAID THERE'S OTHER PEOPLE SITUATED LIKE ME
- 2 THAT ARE GROWING MARIJUANA FOR SICK PEOPLE NOW. AND I
- 3 WONDERING IF YOU PUT A BAN ON IT, AM I GOING TO HAVE TO STOP
- 4 MY CURRENT OPERATIONS? I'D RATHER YOU REGULATE IT, BUT NOT THE
- 5 WAY YOU REGULATED MARIJUANA DISPENSARIES. IN MAY OF 2005, DON
- 6 KNABE'S OFFICE SENT A REPRESENTATIVE TO MY DISPENSARY LOCATION
- 7 AND STATED THAT THE SUPERVISORS ASKED ME NOT TO OPERATE MY
- 8 DISPENSARY AND THAT I SHOW UP HERE FOR A MEETING ON THE
- 9 MORATORIUM. WHEN I SHOWED UP, ANOTHER OPERATOR, WHO HAD
- 10 PROMISED NOT TO OPERATE, ANNOUNCED THAT HE WAS OPERATING. HE
- 11 GOT TO OPERATE FOR ANOTHER TWO YEARS. A YEAR LATER, KNABE'S
- 12 OFFICE EXPLAINED TO ME THAT I WASN'T GOING TO BE ABLE TO HAVE
- 13 MY DISPENSARY AT THIS LOCATION AND THAT NOBODY COULD HAVE AN
- 14 OPERATION WITHOUT FOLLOWING THE RULES. AND THEN NOVEMBER 20 OF
- 15 LAST YEAR, 75 DAYS AGO, A REPRESENTATIVE FROM DON KNABE'S
- 16 OFFICE WENT TO THE EXACT LOCATION WHERE MY DISPENSARY WAS
- 17 SUPPOSED TO BE LOCATED IN 2005 AND HE WALKED INTO A DISPENSARY
- 18 THAT WAS THERE. AND I'M WONDERING WHY YOU'RE NOT FOLLOWING THE
- 19 NOVEMBER 23, 2010 GUIDELINES ON THE BAN? WHY DO YOU HAVE 75
- 20 MARIJUANA DISPENSARIES WHEN THERE'S A BAN ON MARIJUANA
- 21 DISPENSARIES, AND WHEN CAN I GET MINE?

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS. WE HAVE
- 24 TYLER STRAUS. WE HAVE ALSO SHELIAH WARD AND RUTH SARNOFF. GO
- 25 AHEAD. STATE YOUR NAME.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 TYLER STRAUS: MY NAME IS TYLER STRAUS. I RECENTLY MOVED INTO
- 3 THE FIRST DISTRICT. SO, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, I'M NOW ONE OF YOUR
- 4 CONSTITUENTS. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR
- 5 BRINGING THIS ISSUE BEFORE THE BOARD. ALSO, SUPERVISOR KUEHL,
- 6 I APPRECIATE YOU SEPARATING THESE ISSUES, BECAUSE I THINK THAT
- 7 IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE BE ABLE TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF THE
- 8 EFFORTS THAT THE BOARD IS TAKING TO STUDY THIS ISSUE. I WOULD
- 9 ENCOURAGE THE BOARD TO PUT A DEADLINE IN ORDER TO BE
- 10 CONSIDERATE OF THE FACT THAT THIS IS AN ISSUE THAT AFFECTS
- 11 PEOPLE'S HEALTH. I CANNOT SUPPORT THE BAN ON MOBILE DELIVERIES
- 12 FOR PRECISELY THE REASON THAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL ARTICULATED. I
- 13 BECAME INVOLVED IN THIS ISSUE FOR VERY PERSONAL REASONS. MY
- 14 FATHER WAS DIAGNOSED WITH BRAIN CANCER, AN INCURABLE FORM OF
- 15 BRAIN CANCER, AND FOR TWO YEARS, I WATCHED HIM DIE. AND THE
- 16 ONLY THING THAT PROVIDED HIM WITH RELIEF WAS MEDICAL
- 17 MARIJUANA. AND AT THE TIME, WE DIDN'T HAVE READY ACCESS TO
- 18 DISPENSARIES. I WAS ENTIRELY DEPENDENT ON EITHER MY OWN
- 19 LIMITED GROWING ABILITIES OR ON THE COMPASSION OF GROWERS,
- 20 SUCH AS THE GENTLEMAN WHO JUST SPOKE, WHO WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE
- 21 ME AND MY FAMILY THE MEDICINE THAT WE USED TO GIVE MY FATHER
- 22 THE GRACE AND DIGNITY THAT EVERYONE DESERVES WHEN THEY'RE
- 23 FACING THE END OF LIFE. AND I TELL PEOPLE THE GREATEST
- 24 TESTAMENT TO MEDICAL CANNABIS WAS A VERY LARGE BAG OF DRUGS
- 25 THAT WERE PROVIDED TO US BY DOCTORS, PHARMACISTS, THAT WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 NEVER HAD TO USE, BECAUSE ALL OF MY FATHER'S SYMPTOMS WERE
- 2 WELL MANAGED BY ONE SINGLE PLANT THAT I WAS ABLE TO GROW IN MY
- 3 BACKYARD. THAT PLANT WAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA. AND IF YOU ADOPT
- 4 AN ORDINANCE TODAY BANNING MOBILE DELIVERIES, THEN YOU WOULD
- 5 FORCE ME -- YOU WOULD HAVE FORCED ME TO BREAK THE LAW, BECAUSE
- 6 I CAN ASSURE YOU, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, THAT BAN OR NO BAN, I
- 7 WOULD HAVE DONE EVERYTHING IN MY POWER TO BRING MY FATHER THE
- 8 RELIEF THAT HE NEEDED. THANK YOU.

9

- 10 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT WITNESS,
- 11 PLEASE.

- 13 SHEILAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE MOST HIGH. I
- 14 ORIGINALLY HELPED A SISTER CALLED PEACHES SOMAYA -- SHE'S
- 15 DECEASED TODAY -- ORGANIZE WHAT YOU CALL TODAY MEDICAL
- 16 MARIJUANA. THE REASON WE DID IT IS BECAUSE MY PEOPLE WERE
- 17 UNDER ATTACK. THIS IS OUR NATURAL WAY OF HEALING, INDIANS IN
- 18 THIS COUNTRY, BEFORE YOU PEOPLE EVER CAME. NOBODY EVER DIED OF
- 19 DISEASES AND PAIN AND SORROW THE WAY WE DO TODAY. MEDICAL
- 20 MARIJUANA IS HERE FOR YOUR BRAIN TO HELP YOUR THINKING.
- 21 MEDICAL MARIJUANA IS HERE TO HELP YOU IF YOU CAN'T EAT. LIKE I
- 22 WAS ATTACKED BY M.T.A. AND I COULDN'T EAT FOR THREE MONTHS.
- 23 I'M IN MY BED. I COULDN'T MOVE. THE MEDICAL MARIJUANA HEALED
- 24 ME. NOT A DOCTOR. NOT PILLS. I KNOW THAT I'M 65 YEARS OLD.
- 25 ALCOHOL AND DRUGS ARE THE WORST THING YOU PEOPLE EVER CREATED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WHEN I TOOK MEDICATION FROM THE DOCTORS, I LOOKED LIKE AN OLD
- 2 HAG. REVIEW MY VIDEO SOMETIME AGO. YOU'LL SEE AN OLD-LOOKING
- 3 SOMEBODY. WHEN I STOPPED AND WENT AND GOT MY MEDICAL MARIJUANA
- 4 PAPERWORK, AND I TAKE MEDICAL MARIJUANA TODAY. WHY? I CAN CALM
- 5 DOWN AFTER BEING TOLD THAT YESTERDAY IN COURT THAT I HAVE TO
- 6 BE THE ONE PUNISHED FOR M.T.A. DESTROYING MY LIFE, I WAS ABLE
- 7 TO SMOKE A MEDICAL MARIJUANA JOINT AND CALM DOWN AND COME HERE
- 8 TODAY AND DEAL WITH YOU PEOPLE INSTEAD OF GOING AROUND WITH
- 9 THE PEOPLE THAT WANT ME TO HAVE A POWWOW WITH THEM AND BURN
- 10 THE WORLD DOWN. SO READDRESS WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE,
- 11 BECAUSE ALCOHOL IS WORSE THAN MEDICAL MARIJUANA. YOU NEED TO
- 12 TAKE CARE OF WHERE YOU BUY ALCOHOL. GET RID OF THAT. WHERE YOU
- 13 BUY DRUGS. GET RID OF THAT. AND THEN THE WHOLE WORLD WOULD
- 14 CHANGE AND BE A BETTER PLACE FOR US TODAY. THANK YOU.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

- 18 RUTH SARNOFF: THAT'S A HARD ACT TO FOLLOW HERE. RUTH SARNOFF.
- 19 I AGREE THAT THIS NEEDS TO BE TAKEN UP AT THIS TIME. I WANT TO
- 20 AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR KUEHL THAT, YES, ON THE MOBILE DELIVERY,
- 21 THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE THAT COULD NOT BE SERVED. I WANT TO DEAL
- 22 WITH ANOTHER ASPECT THAT I THINK HASN'T BEEN TOUCHED IN THE
- 23 PREVIOUS -- BY THE PREVIOUS SPEAKERS. AND THAT IS THE OUESTION
- 24 OF WHAT KIND OF SOIL WE RAISE MARIJUANA AND MEDICAL MARIJUANA
- 25 IN. IF YOU HAVE ORGANICALLY -- IF YOU HAVE ORGANIC SOIL THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAS NO PESTICIDES OR FUNGICIDES IN THE SOIL, YOU HAVE THIS
- 2 WONDERFUL THING AND YOU CAN TAKE IT IN YOUR HAND AND IT'LL BE
- 3 FULL OF WORMS AND BUGS AND DIFFERENT KINDS OF FUNGUS AND YOU
- 4 CAN CRUMBLE IT APART. IT DOESN'T FEEL LIKE MUD WHEN YOU ADD A
- 5 LITTLE WATER TO IT. IT HOLDS WATER. IT'S WATER EFFICIENT. IT
- 6 HAS NO PESTICIDES. IT HAS NO HERBICIDES. IT'S -- IF YOU WERE
- 7 GOING TO TREAT SICK PEOPLE, TO POISON THEM ON THE SIDE, IT
- 8 JUST SEEMS TO BE NOT THE WAY TO GO. I ALSO FEEL VERY MUCH THAT
- 9 I WANTED TO SAY SOMETHING TODAY ABOUT THE GARDENS AND THE
- 10 BUILDING OF GARDENS, BECAUSE THAT IS REALLY AN IMPORTANT WAY
- 11 THAT WE CAN HAVE MORE ORGANIC STUFF BEING GROWN. THANK YOU.

12

- 13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, MEMBERS. WE HAVE THIS ITEM
- 14 BEFORE US, AND WE'RE GOING TO BREAK IT INTO SECTIONS HERE.

15

- 16 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: THERE WAS A REQUEST,
- 17 MADAME CHAIR, TO BIFURCATE ITEM 7. SO, WE WILL FIRST TAKE UP
- 18 RECOMMENDATION NO. 3. THAT DEALS WITH PROHIBITING MOBILE SALES
- 19 AND COMMERCIAL DELIVERY OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA. ON THIS ITEM,
- 20 I'LL START WITH SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS.

21

- 22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: CALL THE ROLL, YES. THIS IS WITH THE
- 23 SEPARATION THAT YOU ASKED FOR.

24

25 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: TO VOTE TO BI--?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: NO, THIS, FIRST ON
- 3 THIS MOTION, WE'RE GOING TO TAKE UP ITEM NO. 3 OF THE MOTION?
- 4 ITEM NO. 3 DEALS WITH --

5

- 6 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: NO, BECAUSE THE ITEM IS THE ENTIRE ITEM.
- 7 YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE SECTIONS OF THE MOTION?

8

9 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: RIGHT.

10

11 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WE WANTED TO VOTE.

12

- 13 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: OKAY, SO YOU'RE JUST CALLING OUT PARAGRAPH
- 14 NO. 3 FOR A VOTE?

15

16 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: YES, CORRECT, YES.

17

18 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, CALL THE ROLL.

- 20 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: I THINK, IF I MAY, MADAME CHAIR, THIS
- 21 PARTICULAR ITEM IS AN IMPORTANT ONE TO ADDRESS; HOWEVER, I
- 22 FEEL IT REQUIRES MORE WORK AND ATTENTION THAN HAS BEEN GIVEN
- 23 TO IT TO DATE. AND AS A RESULT OF THAT, I THINK WE SHOULD RE-
- 24 VISIT IT AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME. THE BALANCE OF THE MOTION
- 25 SEEMS TO ME TO BE ACCEPTABLE. I DON'T WANT THIS ISSUE TO BE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DISMISSED OR FORGOTTEN IN ITS TOTALITY, BUT I DO NOT THINK IT
- 2 IS FULLY OR SUFFICIENTLY COOKED AT THIS POINT. AND IT WOULD BE
- 3 MY VIEW THAT IT WOULD BE PROBLEMATIC AND PERHAPS ILL ADVISED
- 4 TO INSTRUCT COUNSEL TO PROCEED WITH IT AT THIS TIME. BUT I
- 5 THINK THERE'S UNFINISHED BUSINESS IN THIS CONNECTION, MADAME
- 6 CHAIR.

7

- 8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: SO, WHAT IS IT YOU'D LIKE TO PUSH
- 9 THIS OFF? THIS PARTICULAR?

10

- 11 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THE MAKER OF THE MOTION CAN DETERMINE
- 12 WHETHER HE WOULD CHOOSE NOT SIMPLY TO BIFURCATE BUT TO
- 13 WITHDRAW THIS PART AND COME BACK. WELL, WE CAN BIFURCATE, BUT
- 14 I WILL BE A NO VOTE ON THAT. BUT I DO THINK THE ISSUE AS YOU
- 15 ARE SEEKING TO ADDRESS IT, THERE'S UNFINISHED BUSINESS ON IT.
- 16 SO IT, IN MY VIEW, IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE A DONE DEAL. BUT
- 17 TODAY, AS IT IS PRESENTED, IT'S NOT ACCEPTABLE IN ITS CURRENT
- 18 FORM.

19

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ARE YOU REFERRING MORE THAN THE MOBILE ISSUE?

21

22 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: NO, JUST THAT ONE.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH: JUST THAT ONE? THAT CAN BE PUT OFF, BUT THE
- 25 REST CAN MOVE FORWARD. YES, THAT'S FINE.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THAT'S ESSENTIALLY WHAT I'M SUGGESTING. 2 3 SUP. ANTONOVICH: OKAY, SO, MOVE THE MOTION WITH THE MOBILE 4 5 BEING CONTINUED FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM THE C.E.O. AND THE COUNTY COUNSEL. 6 7 8 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: RIGHT. 9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: AS AMENDED. 10 11

14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES.

SUP. ANTONOVICH: AS AMENDED.

15

12

13

1

- 16 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: SO, LET ME -- MAY I JUST SUGGEST THAT IN
- 17 ASKING COUNTY COUNSEL TO LOOK AT A PROPOSED ORDINANCE ABOUT
- 18 MOBILE DELIVERY, THAT WE DO PAY ATTENTION TO THE TESTIMONY AND
- 19 THE CONSIDERATION OF THOSE WHO DO HAVE A PRESCRIPTION AND
- 20 CAN'T LEAVE THEIR HOMES TO GET -- JUST LIKE WITH ANY OTHER
- 21 PRESCRIPTION. SO, TYPICALLY YOU PAY ATTENTION.

22

23 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: YES.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: SO THE MOTION NOW IS PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2. IS
- 2 THAT CORRECT?

3

- 4 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: RIGHT. AND THE BALANCE TO RETURN PURSUANT
- 5 TO THE TESTIMONY THAT'S BEEN GIVEN AND COUNTY COUNSEL'S
- 6 REDRAFTING.

7

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THAT'S A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT.

9

- 10 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: AND IT'S ALSO ACCEPTABLE TO LOOK AT THE
- 11 ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS WHEN WE'RE LOOKING AT EVERYTHING?

12

13 SUP. KNABE: RIGHT, OUR MOTION, YEAH.

14

15 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: OKAY, GREAT, THANK YOU.

16

- 17 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY, AS AMENDED. THERE'S NO
- 18 OBJECTION, THEN. SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, SECONDED AS AMENDED,
- 19 SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.

- 21 SUP. KNABE: OKAY, MADAME CHAIR, JUST TO MAKE A FOLLOW-UP
- 22 COMMENT TO WHAT SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS, I MEAN, I THINK
- 23 THERE IS A PIECE OF THIS AS IT RELATES TO MOBILE DELIVERY. BUT
- 24 ONE CONCERN THAT I HAVE, AND ONE OF THE SPEAKERS REFERRED TO
- 25 THAT, IS OUR INVOLVEMENT IN OUR OFFICE IS THAT I REALLY THINK

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IT'S IMPORTANT THAT COUNTY COUNSEL SORT OF LOOK AT THIS ISSUE
- 2 AND EXPEDITE THE CLOSURE OF THOSE ILLEGAL DISPENSARIES. I'VE
- 3 GOT A TON OF THEM IN MY DISTRICT, AND THEY'RE NOT LEGAL. AND,
- 4 YOU KNOW, I'VE TOLD EVERYONE, I HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO PROBLEM
- 5 WITH THE MEDICAL PIECE OF ALL THIS. BUT IF YOU LOOK AT SOME OF
- 6 THE DISPENSARIAS IN MY DISTRICT, THERE'S A WHOLE BUNCH OF
- 7 SMILING, HAPPY, YOUNG FOLK, AND IT'S NOT THE SICK PEOPLE, AND
- 8 IT'S NOT, YOU KNOW, I MEAN, LIKE THE ONE GENTLEMAN TESTIFIED
- 9 ABOUT HIS FATHER. I'D FEEL THE SAME WAY AND MAKE SURE THAT HE
- 10 GOT IT. SO, THAT'S NOT MY ISSUE. MY ISSUE IS THE ILLEGAL
- 11 DISPENSARIES AND THE ILLEGAL DISTRIBUTION AND THEIR CUSTOMER
- 12 BASE. IT'S NOT THE MEDICALLY THAT WE'RE TRYING TO PREVENT TO
- 13 GET ACCESS TO IT. SO, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO PULL THAT
- 14 PIECE OUT AND MAKE SURE THAT WE CONSIDER THAT IN THE DELIVERY
- 15 OF HOW WE MAKE THIS ALL WORK. BUT I WOULD ASK THAT SOMEHOW
- 16 WE'RE ABLE TO EXPEDITE THE CLOSURES OF THOSE MANY ILLEGAL
- 17 DISPENSARIES THAT ARE IN OUR DISTRICTS IN THE UNINCORPORATED
- 18 AREAS. [APPLAUSE.]
- 20 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: SUPERVISOR, MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT AS
- 21 TO THAT SPECIFIC ISSUE, WE'RE REPORTING BACK TO THE BOARD IN
- 22 TWO WEEKS. AND SO WE'LL BE IDENTIFYING SOME OF THE ISSUES.
- 24 SUP. KNABE: WE CAN GIVE YOU A LIST.

25

23

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY. THEN, THIS HAS BEEN MOVED,
- 2 SECONDED AS AMENDED, AND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. OKAY,
- 3 VERY GOOD. ALL RIGHT. ITEM NUMBER 27.

4

5 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU.

6

- 7 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: KNABE AND ANTONOVICH. YES. THIS IS
- 8 THE PROBATION C.B.O.S ON THE CONTRACTS?

9

- 10 SUP. KNABE: YES, MADAME CHAIR, I WOULD ASK, TOO, SINCE WE JUST
- 11 DID AND ASKED TO BIFURCATE THAT MOTION, AND LET ME GET MY..
- 12 OKAY, I WANT TO.. I JUST, I SUPPORT THE MOTION, WITH THE
- 13 EXCEPTION I'M VOTING NO ON S.P.A. 3 AND ON S.P.A. 8. EXCUSE
- 14 ME, THAT'S NOT -- WAIT A MINUTE. THAT'S NOT CORRECT. IN S.P.A.
- 15 3, I'M VOTING AGAINST COMMUNITY CENTERS AND PEOPLE FOR
- 16 COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT BASED ON SCORES. AND ON S.P.A. 8, THE
- 17 RECOMMENDATION, I'M VOTING AGAINST THAT, AS WELL, TOO. I JUST,
- 18 YOU KNOW, I KNOW WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO DO HERE, BUT THIS
- 19 HAPHAZARD PROCESS HAS REALLY BEEN -- RESULTED IN A WHOLE BUNCH
- 20 OF STANDARDS BEING LOWERED, AND I REALLY HAVE A CONCERN ABOUT
- 21 THAT. SO, RATHER THAN THROWING OUT THE PROCESS AND STARTING
- 22 OVER, PROBATION, IT APPEARS, JUST LOWERED THE STANDARD SO THAT
- 23 THEY WOULD QUALIFY. SO, THAT'S WHY I'M VOTING NO ON THE
- 24 PROVIDERS, PARTICULARLY IN THE FOURTH DISTRICT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH.

2

- 3 SUP. ANTONOVICH: ALSO, ALL OF THOSE THAT SCORED BELOW 50
- 4 PERCENT, I ALSO AM VOTING NO, AND THAT WOULD BE ON S.P.A. 3,
- 5 COMMUNITY CENTERS AND PEOPLE FOR COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT, ITEM -
- 6 S.P.A. 4, WEINGART CENTER, S.P.A. 8, YOUTH JUSTICE
- 7 COALITION. THEY ALL SCORED BELOW 5,000.

8

- 9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: OKAY. WE ALSO HAVE SOME SPEAKERS ON
- 10 THIS ITEM, ARNOLD SACHS AND SHELIAH WARD.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH: YOU HAVE NO FRIENDS ON THE INSIDE, YOU MEET
- 13 THEM ON THE OUTSIDE.

14

15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES, SHEILA KUEHL?

- 17 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: I THINK IT MAY BE THAT WE NEED A BROADER
- 18 LOOK AT WHAT PEOPLE HAVE TO GO THROUGH TO APPLY TO BE A C.B.O.
- 19 CONTRACTING WITH THE COUNTY, BECAUSE WE HAD 12 APPLICANTS FOR
- 20 12 PLACES, AND MY COLLEAGUES HAVE INDICATED, SOME OF THEM IN
- 21 THEIR DISTRICTS -- I LOVE THE ONES IN THE THIRD AND THEY'RE
- 22 VERY GOOD AND I THINK VERY HIGH QUALITY. BUT THEY'VE HAD SOME
- 23 PROBLEMS ABOUT IN THE FOURTH AND THE FIFTH. AND I THINK IT'S
- 24 WORTH A LOOK. I DON'T HAVE A PROPOSAL AT THIS MOMENT, BUT I
- 25 KNOW THAT SOMETIMES THESE THINGS RUN TO, YOU KNOW, 90 AND 100

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PAGES. AND THERE MIGHT BE SOME VERY GOOD C.B.O.S THAT JUST SAY
- 2 "WE DON'T HAVE THE STAFF, IT'S NOT WORTH OUR TIME." SO, I
- 3 THINK IN LOOKING AT WHAT WE REQUIRE, IT MIGHT BE A GOOD THING
- 4 TO LOOK AT THE CONTRACT NEEDS THEMSELVES. WHAT DO WE REALLY
- 5 NEED TO KNOW? WHAT DO THEY REALLY NEED TO FILL OUT? BECAUSE I
- 6 THINK WE MAY BE SHUTTING SOME PEOPLE OUT OF THE PROCESS
- 7 PERHAPS INADVERTENTLY.

8

- 9 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: RIGHT. AND THAT GOES TO THE OUESTION
- 10 OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND REALLY UNDERSTANDING THE CORE OF
- 11 WHAT THESE ORGANIZATIONS WANT TO OFFER AND HOW THAT BEST SUITS
- 12 US. SO, I AGREE. I HAVE THOSE CONCERNS, AS WELL, BECAUSE
- 13 THERE'S A LOT OF GOOD GROUPS OUT THERE THAT WANT TO WORK WITH
- 14 US. BUT WE'RE ALMOST SHOOTING OURSELVES IN THE FOOT. SO, WE DO
- 15 NEED TO LOOK AT THAT. I AGREE WHOLEHEARTEDLY. SO, WE HAVE
- 16 ARNOLD SACHS AND SHELIAH WARD.

17

- 18 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS.
- 19 AND I ACTUALLY HELD THIS ITEM EARLIER. WELL, I'M READING P-1
- 20 DISCUSSION ON THE OVERSIGHT AND MONITORING OF THE PROBATION
- 21 DEPARTMENT. BUT IT'S ITEM AGENDA 4. BUT THE PEOPLE WHO CAME UP
- 22 AND SPOKE ABOUT THAT WERE FROM THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION.
- 23 AND YET SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH --

24

25 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: SIR, THIS IS ITEM 27.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 ARNOLD SACHS: IF YOU WERE PAYING ATTENTION, YOU WOULD HAVE
- 3 HEARD HIM MENTION THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION, THAT HE WANTS
- 4 TO CUT FUNDING TO THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION, WHO CAME UP AND
- 5 SPOKE IN FAVOR OF ITEM 4, THE PROBATION OVERSIGHT, AND THEY'RE
- 6 NOT HERE NOW TO HEAR THAT THEIR FUNDING IS GOING TO BE CUT FOR
- 7 WHATEVER PURPOSE THEIR PROGRAM IS. SO THAT'S THE CONNECTION
- 8 THERE, COUNTY COUNSEL, OKAY? THEY WERE HERE EARLIER. I THINK,
- 9 AS A MATTER OF FACT, THEY MIGHT HAVE EVEN BEEN, SOME OF THEM,
- 10 INVITED GUESTS, ACCORDING TO WHAT MISS KUEHL SAID, THAT THE
- 11 FIRST SIX SPEAKERS WERE INVITED GUESTS. AND I'M PRETTY SURE
- 12 ONE OF THEM WAS FROM THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION. SO, YOU
- 13 INVITED GUESTS TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT
- 14 AND THE RE-ALIGNMENT AND THE OVERSIGHT, AND THEN YOU CUT
- 15 FUNDING TO THE SAME GROUP THAT YOU INVITE IN HERE. THERE IS A
- 16 PROBLEM WITH PROBATION RIGHT THERE. THERE IS A PROBLEM WITH
- 17 THE OVERSIGHT FOR PROBATION RIGHT THERE, WHICH BRINGS US BACK
- 18 TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, AND THE OVERSIGHT THAT THEY
- 19 PROVIDE TO THE DEPARTMENTS, BECAUSE YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE
- 20 CLEANING THAT UP AND YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE LOOKING AT THE
- 21 PROGRAMS. SO HOW CAN YOU BE LOOKING AT THE PROGRAMS WHEN
- 22 YOU'RE CUTTING FUNDS TO THE PEOPLE THAT SUPPORT YOU LOOKING AT
- 23 THE PROGRAMS? THERE'S A CONUNDRUM THERE. MAYBE YOU COULD
- 24 ADDRESS THAT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SHEILAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE MOST HIGH. ABOUT
- 2 20 YEARS AGO, THERE WAS A DISRUPTIVENESS IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS,
- 3 WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL AND ET CETERA, WHERE THEY WERE FIGHTING
- 4 THESE YOUTHS. AND THE REASON WHY WE DID THE FEASIBILITY STUDY
- 5 AND FOUND OUT THAT THE REASON THESE YOUTH WERE FIGHTING IN
- 6 THESE HIGH SCHOOLS WERE BECAUSE THEY WERE TAKEN FROM THEIR
- 7 PARENTS. THEY DIDN'T HAVE A HOME OR A FAMILY TO DEAL WITH. SO
- 8 NOW THIS IS THE FUTURE. YOU HAVE YOUNG ADULTS. THEY'RE ADULTS
- 9 NOW. AND YOU HAVE CHILDREN OUT THERE THAT ARE JUVENILES. WHY?
- 10 BECAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE SOMEONE TO TRAIN ME. WHEN YOU PEOPLE
- 11 BROUGHT -- THERE WAS AN AD WHERE YOU BROUGHT IN ANIMALS FROM
- 12 THE MOTHERLAND TO A GANG PARK. THE NEXT DAY, THE GAME WARDEN
- 13 CAME, AND THEY WERE FIGHTING. WHY? BECAUSE THEIR PARENTS
- 14 DIDN'T TRAIN THEM HOW TO ACT AND COMMUNICATE WITH OTHER
- 15 ANIMALS THE WAY YOU DO IN THE WILD. THIS IS THE SAME THING
- 16 THAT'S HAPPENING WITH THESE PEOPLE. AND WE KEEP TALKING ABOUT
- 17 MONIES TO PAY PROBATION PEOPLE TO MONITOR AND OBSERVE A
- 18 SITUATION. WHEN ARE WE GOING TO TALK ABOUT STOPPING THIS
- 19 SITUATION FROM EVER HAPPENING, PREVENTING IT FROM EVER
- 20 HAPPENING? IT'S AS IF THIS IS NEW WAVE SLAVERY, TAKE YOU FROM
- 21 YOUR PARENTS BUT MAKE YOU DISCOMBOBULATED WHERE YOU DON'T --
- 22 WHERE YOU DON'T HAVE -- THE MIND IS A BLANK UPON WHICH
- 23 SOMETHING IS WRITTEN. IT'S CALLED A TABULA RASA. WE WERE THE
- 24 ORIGINAL ICON INDIANS NOW, WHERE'S THE ICON? ON A THING CALLED
- 25 COMPUTER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: I HAVE TWO OTHER WITNESSES, RUTH
- 3 SARNOFF AND ERIC PREVEN.

- 5 RUTH SARNOFF: RUTH SARNOFF. JEEZ, WHAT CAN I SAY? THE YOUTH
- 6 JUSTICE COALITION IS JUST ONE OF THE MOST WONDERFUL
- 7 ORGANIZATIONS OUT THERE. THEY TAUGHT PEOPLE HOW TO MAKE PUBLIC
- 8 RECORDS REQUESTS, AND WITH FORM LETTERS AND STUFF SO PEOPLE
- 9 COULD LEARN HOW TO BE PART OF THE SYSTEM. AND I DON'T KNOW WHO
- 10 ALL THESE -- I'M ASSUMING THEY'RE ALL PRIVATE CONTRACTORS, THE
- 11 12 THAT ARE MENTIONED HERE. IF THEY ARE, THEY'VE ALL GOT A
- 12 TRACK RECORD, AND I THINK THE NAMES OF THE CONTRACTORS AND
- 13 THEIR TRACK RECORD OUGHT TO BE RIGHT OUT IN THE PUBLIC. I
- 14 DON'T THINK -- IT'S LIKE -- IT'S NOT THREATENING PERSONNEL.
- 15 IT'S NOT THREATENING ANYBODY PERSONALLY. IT'S JUST DATA. AND I
- 16 THINK IT OUGHT TO BE PUBLIC. I DON'T KNOW HOW WE CAN GET MORE
- 17 THINGS PUBLIC. I'M A LITTLE BIT CONFUSED ABOUT WHAT THE
- 18 \$1,140,000. I HOPE THAT'S THE CORRECT AMOUNT THAT WE'VE GOT
- 19 HERE. YEAH. FROM JANUARY 1, WHICH IS PAST ALREADY, TO THE --
- 20 IT'S A 1-YEAR CONTRACT, AND IT'S WITH EXACTLY WHO AND WHAT?
- 21 AND IT'S KIND OF FUZZY TO ME. AND I THINK IT WOULD BE GOOD TO
- 22 PUT THIS OVER AND REVIEW THIS. SOMETIMES I THINK IT'S REALLY
- 23 IMPORTANT JUST TO PUT A SUBJECT, JUST A BROAD SUBJECT, LIKE
- 24 WHAT CAN WE DO TO MAKE THE TRANSITION FROM PRISON, IN SOME

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CASES, SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, IN SOME CASES, YOU KNOW, WHO
- 2 KNOWS WHAT, ABUSE. HOW CAN WE DO IT AND DO IT WELL? THANK YOU.

3

4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS, PLEASE.

- 6 ERIC PREVEN: YES, IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT.
- 7 AND I THINK THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT ORGANIZATION LIST AND SOME
- 8 OF THE COMMENTS BY SOME OF THE SUPERVISORS CAUGHT MY
- 9 ATTENTION. IN PARTICULAR, I DON'T EXPECT SUPERVISORS TO
- 10 ADVOCATE AGGRESSIVELY FOR OR AGAINST ANY OF THOSE GROUPS,
- 11 BECAUSE I KNOW THEY WERE CHOSEN THROUGH A PROCESS. IT IS FAIR
- 12 TO SAY THAT THE PROCESS OF SELECTING AND QUALIFYING THOSE
- 13 PEOPLE IS LABYRINTHIAN, CONFUSING, AND VIRTUALLY MIND NUMBING.
- 14 SO I THINK WE SHOULD BE FOCUSING ON REALLY WHAT THE BIG HIGH
- 15 PICTURE HERE IS, WHICH IS WE NEED, BY EVERY CALIBRATION AND
- 16 ESTIMATE, TO BE DOING MORE IN THE COMMUNITIES TO PROVIDE RE-
- 17 ENTRY SERVICES AND THESE KIND OF THINGS. AND I CAN PERSONALLY
- 18 VOUCH, AT LEAST FOR THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION'S WORK, IN
- 19 ADVOCATING FOR THE VIEWS THAT I THINK MANY RESIDENTS OF LOS
- 20 ANGELES COUNTY NOW FEEL ABOUT THE EXCESSIVE INCARCERATION AND
- 21 THE -- I TALKED ABOUT PARAGRAPH 73 EARLIER. EVERYBODY
- 22 UNDERSTANDS WE NEED TO BE DOING A MUCH BETTER JOB IN
- 23 PARTICULAR, THE CATEGORY OF MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS. WE HEARD
- 24 PEOPLE FROM THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION TALK ABOUT HAVING
- 25 FAMILY MEMBERS IN JAIL AND HAVING TERRIBLE EXPERIENCES AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVING MEMBERS TREATED IN VARIOUS WAYS THAT WOULD REALLY JUST
- 2 DESTROY THE PUBLIC'S CONFIDENCE IN THE FOLKS WHO HAD TREATED
- 3 THEM THAT WAY. AND TO PROVIDE THIS GROUP ANYTHING OTHER THAN
- 4 KIND OF A FAIR SHAKE IS RIDICULOUS. AND I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY
- 5 ANY SUPERVISOR WOULD ADVOCATE AGAINST AN ORGANIZATION THAT IS
- 6 BEING CHOSEN. I MEAN, HE MAY NOT LIKE THE ORGANIZATION. I FIND
- 7 THE WHOLE THING UNSPEAKABLY BAD FORM, AND WE NEED TO SUPPORT
- 8 THE YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION, BECAUSE MORE PEOPLE FROM THE
- 9 YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION HAVE COME DOWN TO THIS HALL, AND I'M A
- 10 BIG COUNTER OF PUBLIC SPEAKERS, THAN ALMOST ANY OTHER GROUP IN
- 11 THE HISTORY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY IN THE LAST TWO OR THREE
- 12 YEARS. AND TO MAKE THEM SMALL AND FEEL AS IF THEY ARE NOT
- 13 WANTED BECAUSE OF THE CRAZY PAPERWORK THAT OTHERS ARE MORE
- 14 SKILLED IN FILLING OUT IS INSANE. SO, THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. OKAY, MEMBERS, THIS ITEM
- 17 IS BEFORE US. AND WE'LL HAVE THE CLERK BIFURCATE THIS FOR US.

18

- 19 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: YEAH, AS WITH THE
- 20 NOTED NO VOTES, THIS ITEM IS BEFORE YOU.

21

- 22 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: YES. OKAY, THIS ITEM IS BEFORE US. WE
- 23 DON'T NEED TO BIFURCATE. IT'S JUST WE KNOW THAT THERE ARE TWO
- 24 REGISTERED VOTES WITH THE -- RIGHT, AS --

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. KNABE: I MEAN, I SUPPORT THE OTHER PARTS OF IT.

2

- 3 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: RIGHT. EXACTLY. SO THE PORTION YOU
- 4 WANT TO BE REGISTERED AGAINST IS FINE, IS NOTED. SO, WITH THAT
- 5 -- YES. SO, WITHOUT OBJECTION, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF TWO
- 6 MEMBERS THAT WANTED THEIR VOTES REGISTERED AGAINST THOSE
- 7 PARTICULAR -- YES, WE'RE FINE. OKAY. SUCH WILL BE THE ORDER.
- 8 MEMBERS, WE'RE GOING TO PUBLIC COMMENT NOW. WE HAVE LANCASTER
- 9 ONLINE. WE HAVE JASON ZINK. WE CAN'T HEAR THEM. OKAY, SORRY,
- 10 WE CAN'T HEAR YOU AT THIS TIME. SO, WE'LL COME BACK TO YOU
- 11 ONCE WE HAVE A BETTER LINE. SO, I'D NEXT LIKE TO GO TO JOSE
- 12 MARTINEZ, ERIC PREVEN, OSCAR MOHAMMED, ARNOLD SACHS.

13

14 ERIC PREVIN: MR. MOHAMMED.

- 16 OSCAR MOHAMMED: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS OSCAR MOHAMMED. I SPEAK
- 17 FOR THE OPPRESSED. I SPEAK FOR THE STRUGGLING POOR. AND I
- 18 SPEAK FOR CULTURE CHANGE. THE LATE LEADER MUHAMMAD, THE LEADER
- 19 OF THE LARGEST AFRICAN-AMERICAN MUSLIM COMMUNITY IN THE
- 20 ISLAMIC COMMUNITY IN NORTH AMERICA, HE INTRODUCED BLACK
- 21 HISTORY MONTH TO HIS COMMUNITY AND HISTORIAN DR. CARTER G.
- 22 WOODSON EMAILED MUHAMMAD AND SAID THAT THE HISTORIAN CARTER G.
- 23 WOODSON WRITES THE BEST BOOKS ABOUT US. NO OTHER AUTHOR IN
- 24 AMERICA WRITES BETTER BOOKS IN HISTORY THAN CARTER G. WOODSON.
- 25 AND HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF CARTER G. WOODSON BOOKS WERE SOLD

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IN THE BLACK COMMUNITY. EVERYWHERE MOHAMMAD TRAVELED, HE HAD
- 2 VANS OF BOOKS FOLLOWING HIM ABOUT THE BOOKS AFTER THE MEETING.
- 3 AND THERE WERE 24 BOOKS IN A BOX. THE LIFE OF CARTER G.
- 4 WILSON. CARTER G. WILSON BORN ON DECEMBER 19, 1875 IN NEW
- 5 CANTON, VIRGINIA TO ANNA ELIZA RIDDLE WILSON AND JAMES WILSON,
- 6 THE FOURTH OF 7 CHILDREN. WILSON WORKED AS A SHARECROPPER AND
- 7 A MINER TO HELP HIS FAMILY. HE BEGAN HIGH SCHOOL IN HIS LATE
- 8 TEENS AND PROVED TO BE AN EXCELLENT STUDENT, COMPLETING A
- 9 FOUR-YEAR COURSE OF STUDY IN LESS THAN TWO YEARS. AFTER
- 10 ATTENDING BRICK COLLEGE IN KENTUCKY, WILSON WORKED FOR THE
- 11 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AS AN EDUCATOR SUPERINTENDENT IN THE
- 12 PHILIPPINES AND UNDERTOOK MORE TRAVELING BEFORE RETURNING TO
- 13 THE UNITED STATES. WILSON EARNED A BACHELOR AND A MASTER FROM
- 14 THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO AND WENT TO RECEIVE A DOCTORATE FROM
- 15 HARVARD UNIVERSITY IN 1912, BECAME THE SECOND AFRICAN-AMERICAN
- 16 TO EARN A P.H.D. FROM PRESTIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS AFTER W.E.B. DU
- 17 BOIS. AFTER FINISHING HIS EDUCATION, WILSON DEDICATED HIMSELF
- 18 TO THE FIELD OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY, WORKING TO MAKE SURE
- 19 THAT THE SUBJECT WAS TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS INSTEAD OF OUR
- 20 SCHOLARS. FOR HIS EFFORT, WILSON IS OFTEN CALLED THE FATHER OF
- 21 BLACK HISTORY. WE SHOULD END POLICE BRUTALITY. WE SHOULD
- 22 BRIDGE POLITICAL RESPONSIBILITY. WHICH DIRECTION DO WE GO?
- 24 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SIR. ERIC
- 25 PREVEN?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 OSCAR MOHAMMED: WE GOT TO HAVE PRIVATE SCHOOLS THAT TEACH
- 3 BLACK HISTORY.

- 5 ERIC PREVEN: MISS LINGAT, I THINK YOU COULD START AT 2
- 6 MINUTES. I DON'T THINK CUTTING 10 SECONDS OFF IS PARTICULARY
- 7 APPROPRIATE. THANK YOU. IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD
- 8 DISTRICT, AND I WOULD JUST LIKE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD OF
- 9 SUPERVISORS IN THEIR ENTIRETY. SUPERVISOR KUEHL? FAIR ENOUGH.
- 10 WHEN I SAY FAIR ENOUGH, LET ME JUST SAY THAT I ONCE HEARD AT A
- 11 BIG IMPORTANT MEETING -- THIS IS A FAIR HEARING MATTER. SO,
- 12 REGARDING THE COUNCILMEMBERS' OR SUPERVISORS' ATTENTION NEEDS
- 13 TO BE ON THE SPEAKER OR TO THE MONITOR IN FRONT OF THEM. SO,
- 14 THAT IS NOT THE FIRST AMENDMENT, AS SUPERVISOR KUEHL CITED
- 15 EARLIER. BUT I DO FEEL THAT MOST BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 16 NATIONWIDE DO BELIEVE THAT HEARING FROM THE PUBLIC IS NOT JUST
- 17 A PERFUNCTORY KIND OF FAKE OBLIGATION, BUT IN FACT IT'S
- 18 SOMETHING THEY SHOULD TAKE VERY, VERY SERIOUSLY. AND I JUST
- 19 DON'T KNOW HOW I COULD COMMUNICATE IT, BECAUSE, YOU KNOW, THIS
- 20 IS AN OLD CONVERSATION. I MEAN, ARE WE GOING RETROGRADE? ARE
- 21 WE GOING BACKWARDS IN TIME TO A TIME WHEN IT'S OKAY TO HUDDLE
- 22 WITH YOUR DISTRICT DEPUTY IN THE MIDST OF THE PUBLIC
- 23 TESTIMONY? I CERTAINLY DON'T THINK THAT THAT WOULD ECHO WHAT I
- 24 THINK MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC ARE FEELING. I THINK THAT THE
- 25 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WHO ARE INSTALLED WITH GREAT OBLIGATION

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO CONDUCT THE PUBLIC'S BUSINESS NEED TO BE ACUTELY ATTENTIVE,
- 2 IS MY EXPERIENCE, WITH WHAT THE PUBLIC IS SAYING. NOW, IT IS
- 3 TRUE THAT IT IS HARD TO GET PEOPLE TO COME DOWN HERE, BECAUSE
- 4 IT'S \$20 TO PARK ACROSS THE STREET. UNTIL WE CAN GET THE
- 5 M.R.T. CIVIC ENGAGEMENT PARKING SUBSIDY GOING, WE'RE STILL
- 6 GOING TO HAVE LOW NUMBERS DOWN HERE. BUT ONCE WE BRING FORWARD
- 7 THE KINDS OF REFORMS THAT ARE GOING TO MAKE IT OPEN AND
- 8 ACCESSIBLE FOR REGULAR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, THANKS TO MAYOR
- 9 ANTONOVICH, WHO PUT THE LANCASTER PIPE INTO SERVICE, WHICH IS
- 10 WORKING WELL ON A REGULAR BASIS, SO I WOULD JUST SIMPLY SAY,
- 11 GOING FORWARD, IN THE INTEREST OF, YOU KNOW, FAIRNESS TO YOUR
- 12 CONSTITUENTS, LET'S ALL TRY TO DO OUR BEST TO LISTEN. THERE
- 13 ARE GOING TO BE TIMES WHEN YOU NEED TO BE JIGGLED A LITTLE
- 14 ABOUT IT IN THE EAR BECAUSE SOMEONE'S GOT A CRISIS. SUPERVISOR
- 15 YAROSLAVSKY MAY HAVE A FIRE IN HIS DISTRICT.

16

17 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: TIME'S EXPIRED. ARNOLD SACHS.

- 19 ARNOLD SACHS: AH, YES, THANK YOU SO MUCH. TIME'S EXPIRED. IT'S
- 20 FASCINATING. ACTUALLY, I KIND OF LIKE THAT GIVE AND TAKE. I
- 21 CERTAINLY APPRECIATE YOU, MISS KUEHL, WHEN YOU TOLD HIM THAT
- 22 PEOPLE ON THIS SIDE HAVE THE RIGHT TO TALK, BUT IT DOESN'T
- 23 NECESSARILY MEAN YOU HAVE TO LISTEN, WHICH IS 100 PERCENT
- 24 TRUE. BUT UNFORTUNATELY YOU SHOULD PAY ATTENTION. THAT DOESN'T
- 25 NECESSARILY MEAN YOU HAVE TO LISTEN. I'VE BEEN HERE FOR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HEARINGS, WHERE YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH.
- 2 GOOD THING THEY DON'T HAVE YOU GUYS SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH.
- 3 IT WOULD BE LIKE THAT SCENE FROM "RAIDERS OF THE LOST ARK"
- 4 WHERE THE GUY STRUCK, YOU KNOW, WHEN THEY OPENED UP THE ARK
- 5 AND THE LIGHTENING BOLT STRUCK AND ALL THOSE NAZIS LIKE --
- 6 SPEAKING OF NAZIISM. LET'S TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT EXIDE, AND,
- 7 AGAIN, BACK TO PORTER RANCH AND THE FIASCO THAT IS. AGAIN, WE
- 8 BRING UP, YOU KNOW, YOUR HELP TO THESE PEOPLE. AND THIS L.A.
- 9 TIMES WRITES ABOUT WHAT THE PROBLEM IS WITH EXIDE. 30 YEARS,
- 10 30 YEARS THAT IT'S FUNDING. IT'S MONEY. IT'S NOT ABOUT THAT.
- 11 IT'S POLICY. YOU DON'T GIVE A RAT'S PATOOT. YOU NEVER DID.
- 12 IT'S POLICY. AFTER FIVE OR TEN YEARS, AND THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS
- 13 HERE, IT'S ALL ABOUT THE MONEY. PEOPLE NEED TO REALIZE IT'S
- 14 ALL ABOUT THE MONEY. YOU BOUGHT A HOUSE. TALK TO THE BANK
- 15 ABOUT GIVING YOU A MORTGAGE ON A PLACE THAT'S ON A FAULT ZONE.
- 16 WOULD YOU BUY A HOUSE ON A FAULT ZONE? AND THE BANK GIVE YOU A
- 17 MORTGAGE ON THAT. YET THEY GIVE YOU A MORTGAGE ON A GAS
- 18 STORAGE FACILITY. 17, 18 MILLION CUBIC FEET OF NATURAL GAS?
- 19 HEY, NO PROBLEM. NO PROBLEM. WE'LL DO THAT. IT'S GOT TO BE
- 20 SOMETHING MORE INVOLVED. THIS IS LAND USE. AND THIS IS MONEY.
- 21 AND THIS IS L.A. COUNTY AT ITS WORST.

22

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: WE'RE GOING TO TURN TO OUR SPEAKER IN
- 24 LANCASTER, JASON ZINK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JASON ZINK: YES, HI. YEAH, THIS WILL BE THE THIRD SUPERVISOR
- 2 MEETING I HAVE ATTENDED IN THE LAST THREE WEEKS, AND HOPEFULLY
- 3 THURSDAY MY NEPHEW WILL FINALLY GET A PERMANENT CAST ON HIS
- 4 LEG. BUT ALSO, I WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE STORY OF A MOTHER
- 5 WHO HAD TO TAKE HER 4-YEAR-OLD BABY DOWN TO L.A. FROM
- 6 LANCASTER TO GET A CAST PUT ON. THIS IS NOT RIGHT. SOMETHING
- 7 HAS TO BE DONE. AM I MAKING A DIFFERENCE BY SHOWING UP AT THIS
- 8 MEETING, OR AM I FALLING ON DEAF EARS? I WANT SOMETHING DONE
- 9 UP HERE NOW FOR THE PEOPLE UP HERE. THE EMERGENCY ROOM AT A.V,
- 10 HOSPITAL, PEOPLE ARE LINED UP IN THE HALLWAY, BECAUSE THERE'S
- 11 NO ROOM FOR PEOPLE, BECAUSE THE E.R. WAS BUILT IN THE '50S.
- 12 YOU GUYS WANT TO BUILD A WOMEN'S PRISON OUT HERE IN LANCASTER.
- 13 WHERE ARE THEY GOING TO GO WHEN THERE'S AN EMERGENCY? THE
- 14 HOSPITAL ISN'T EVEN EARTHQUAKE STANDARD. THERE'S A LOT OF
- 15 HOSPITALS IN L.A. COUNTY THAT DON'T EVEN HAVE -- AREN'T EVEN
- 16 EARTHQUAKE STANDARDS TO STATE. WHERE ARE YOU GUYS LOOKING FOR
- 17 THAT, FOR THOSE FUNDS? WE GOT A LOT OF BIG PROBLEMS UP HERE IN
- 18 ANTELOPE VALLEY, AND WE NEED TO TAKE CARE OF THEM. I WANTED TO
- 19 FORM AN ANTELOPE VALLEY COMMUNITY SERVICE DISTRICT. THAT WAY
- 20 THE PEOPLE OF ANTELOPE VALLEY HAVE A BOARD TO GO TO SO THAT WE
- 21 DON'T HAVE TO GO TO YOU GUYS 60 MILES AWAY AND THAT WAY WE
- 22 WOULD HAVE LOCAL CONTROL AND YOU GUYS WOULD HAVE LESS STUFF TO
- 23 WORRY ABOUT UP HERE IN ANTELOPE VALLEY AND WE COULD TAKE CARE
- 24 OF IT HERE LOCALLY. SO, I WOULD LIKE YOU GUYS TO CONSIDER
- 25 FORMING AN ANTELOPE VALLEY COMMUNITY SERVICE DISTRICT, TAKE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OVER THE FLOOD WATER, SEWER, THE HOSPITAL DISTRICT,
- 2 EVERYTHING, SO THAT PEOPLE ARE TAKEN CARE OF LIKE THEY SHOULD
- 3 BE TAKEN CARE OF BY THEIR GOVERNMENT. THANK YOU, GUYS, FOR
- 4 YOUR TIME, AND I HOPE THAT SOMEBODY CALLS AND MEETS WITH ME
- 5 AND WE CAN MAKE SOMETHING HAPPEN UP HERE FOR THE BETTERMENT OF
- 6 THE COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH: LET ME COMMENT THAT THE HIGH DESERT REGIONAL
- 9 HEALTH CENTER IS WORKING WITH ANTELOPE VALLEY HOSPITAL TO
- 10 IMPROVE THE COORDINATION OF SERVICES FROM A.V. TO HIGH DESERT
- 11 TO MAKE REFERRALS FOR IMMEDIATE CARE ARE AVAILABLE WHEN
- 12 MEDICAL STAFF ARE AVAILABLE. L.A. CARE IS WORKING WITH THE
- 13 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES TO MAKE SURE YOU'RE ASSIGNED TO
- 14 A LOCAL PROVIDER. ONE OF THE YOUR PROBLEMS WAS WITH L.A. CARE.
- 15 THAT'S BEING RESOLVED. SO THAT A LOCAL PROVIDER IN ANTELOPE
- 16 VALLEY WOULD BE ABLE TO COMPLETE THAT TREATMENT. THE
- 17 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IS ALSO WORKING WITH L.A. CARE
- 18 TO JOINTLY RE-EVALUATE PATIENTS THAT WOULD BE ASSIGNED TO
- 19 PROVIDERS TO MAKE SURE THEY ARE SENT TO THE PROVIDER CLOSEST
- 20 TO WHERE THEY RESIDE. THESE ACTIONS WILL NOT ONLY ADDRESS THE
- 21 PROBLEMS YOU HAVE EXPERIENCED, BUT IT WOULD PREVENT THESE
- 22 PROBLEMS FROM OCCURRING FOR OTHER ANTELOPE VALLEY RESIDENTS IN
- 23 THE FUTURE. SO, THOSE ARE BEING WORKED OUT. AND RELATIVE TO
- 24 MEASURE B FUNDING, THE DEPARTMENT IS MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS
- 25 WITHIN THE NEXT MONTH WHERE WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 APPROPRIATIONS FOR TRAUMA CARE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY BROUGHT
- 2 BEFORE THE BOARD SO THERE'S AN EQUITABLE ALLOCATION METHOD
- 3 BASED ON REVENUES AND COSTS AND SERVICES WHICH ARE PROVIDED
- 4 FOR EACH OF OUR HOSPITALS.

5

- 6 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU. AND WE DO
- 7 REALIZE IT'S IMPORTANT TO HAVE INPUT FROM EVEN AS FAR OFF AS
- 8 LANCASTER. SO, I'M HAPPY TO SEE THAT WE ARE ON TOP OF IT AND
- 9 L.A. CARE IS WORKING TO TRY TO REMEDY THIS. THANK YOU. WE ALSO
- 10 HAVE OTHER WITNESSES, RUTH SARNOFF, JOSE MARTINEZ, SHELIAH
- 11 WARD. MARLIN CAMPBELL.

- 13 RUTH SARNOFF: RUTH SARNOFF. I HAVE TO COMPLIMENT THE SPEAKER
- 14 FROM ANTELOPE VALLEY THAT COMES ON HERE AND HE IS SO INTENSE
- 15 AND HE'S SO PASSIONATE AND HE'S NOT GIVING UP. AND I THINK
- 16 THERE ARE PROBABLY OTHER PLACES IN -- I GUESS HE'S IN
- 17 UNINCORPORATED AREA THERE WITHOUT A CITY? BUT THERE'S, YOU
- 18 KNOW, A LOT OF THAT UNINCORPORATED AREA. AND I THINK LOOKING
- 19 AND BEING PROACTIVE IN LOOKING AT WHAT KIND OF SERVICES SOME
- 20 OF THESE OTHER UNINCORPORATED AREAS HAVE AND WHAT THEIR ISSUES
- 21 ARE -- I WAS GLAD HE ALSO WAS CONSCIOUS OF THE PROBLEMS WITH A
- 22 WOMEN'S PRISON IN LANCASTER. I DON'T AGREE WITH THIS IDEA OF
- 23 HAVING THESE PRISONS OUT IN NOWHERE, AND I DO FEEL VERY
- 24 STRONGLY THAT THE PLACES FOR PEOPLE COMING OUT OF PRISONS
- 25 NEEDS TO BE SOFT, WARM, FUZZY, FULL OF PLANTS AND AN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OPPORTUNITY TO GARDEN AND AN OPPORTUNITY FOR MUSIC AND CULTURE
- 2 AND PEOPLE TO COME IN AND A COMMUNITY ROOM AND BE ORGANIZED IN
- 3 A SOCIAL WAY. IF YOU'RE GOING TO BRING PEOPLE OUT OF THE
- 4 ISOLATION OF A CELL AND BRING THEM IN -- I SAW ONE PLACE THAT
- 5 I THINK HAS BEEN BUILT LIKE IT'S LIKE A RECEIVING CENTER. AND
- 6 IT WAS THE SAME INSTITUTIONAL WALLS AND EVERYTHING THAT I'VE
- 7 SEEN BEFORE. IT'S A TRAVESTY. WE NEED TO LOOK AT THINGS AND
- 8 CREATE BEAUTIFUL THINGS. THE WEALTHY AND ELITE ARE NOT THE
- 9 ONLY PEOPLE THAT APPRECIATE BEAUTY, MUSIC, PLANTS, TREES,
- 10 WHATEVER. AND I THINK MY TIME IS UP.

11

12 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. NEXT WITNESS.

- 14 SHELIAH WARD: GREETINGS. YESTERDAY, I HAD A COURT DATE WITH A
- 15 JUDGE. THAT WAS ONE OF THE BEST JUDGES I'VE EVER HAD A COURT
- 16 DATE WITH, BECAUSE THERE WAS A DOOR ON THE TRAIN THAT OPENED
- 17 WITH A PIECE OF PLYWOOD WAITING FOR ME TO TUMBLE AND I DIDN'T
- 18 DIE, BECAUSE I WAS THE FIRST PERSON IN MY FAMILY TO DEAL WITH
- 19 GYMNASTICS, NOT GABBY DOUGLAS. SHE IS MY THIRD COUSIN. NOW,
- 20 THIS IS THE FUTURE. I'M EXITING ANOTHER BUS. I'M NOT MOVING
- 21 FAST ENOUGH. I DON'T LOOK LIKE I'M AN OLD PERSON, BUT TO THE
- 22 DRIVER, I'M OFF THE BUS AND SHE'S PULLING OFF WITH ME IN IT.
- 23 YESTERDAY I WAS CHARGED SANCTIONS. I'M BEING CHARGED BECAUSE I
- 24 GOT HURT? WHAT KIND OF SYSTEM IS THIS? I WAS NOT TRAINED AS A
- 25 CHILD IN YOUR SCHOOLS HOW TO GO TO SCHOOL AND LEARN HOW TO BE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 A LAWYER, HOW TO ANSWER INTERROGATORIES AND -- WHY? I'M HURT.
- 2 I GOT BEAT UP. I WAS ATTEMPTED MURDERED AGAIN. THAT'S CALLED
- 3 ATTEMPTED MURDER. IF I PUT A BOARD SOMEWHERE WHERE ONE OF TO
- 4 TRIP DOWN AND HURT YOURSEFLF, THAT'S CALLED ATTEMPTED MURDER.
- 5 AND THIS IS THE REASON WHY I'M HERE TODAY AND I'M GOING TO BE
- 6 HERE EVERY TUESDAY UNTIL WE CHANGE THIS INSURRECTION THAT IS
- 7 CREATED FOR A SENIOR CITIZEN. MY GRANDMOTHER PASSED AWAY AT 63
- 8 UNDER A DOCTOR'S CARE TAKING DRUGS. SHE DIDN'T LIVE TO BE MY
- 9 AGE NOW. I'M 65. I NEED HELP. WE NEED HELP. I'M NOT GOING TO
- 10 JOIN ANY GROUP OF PEOPLE TO DESTROY THIS OR ANY OTHER SIDE OF
- 11 THE UNIVERSE. THE ALMIGHTY GOD SAID THAT'S ITS JOB. YOU PEOPLE
- 12 NEED TO DO SOMETHING TO HELP YOUR COURT SYSTEM. IT'S NOT
- 13 WORKING. NOBODY ADVISED ME TO GO TO ANYWHERE OR TO NOWHERE. MY
- 14 DAUGHTER HAD TO COME HELP ME. SHE WAS IN THE MILITARY. SHE
- 15 SAID THEY TRAINED HER HOW TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AND ALL THIS
- 16 KIND OF CARRYING ON. I SAID, "WELL, THEY DID? WELL WHY DON'T
- 17 YOU TRAIN ME AND ALL OF US IN THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?"

18

19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: NEXT WITNESS.

- 21 MARLIN CAMPBELL: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS MARLIN CAMPBELL. I WORK
- 22 WITH THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT. BACK IN 2014, I ASSISTED AN
- 23 INVESTIGATOR IN MISCONDUCT BETWEEN THREE EMPLOYEES AND THREE
- 24 SUPERVISORS. THE THREE EMPLOYEES WERE REPRIMANDED. THE THREE
- 25 SUPERVISORS WERE NEVER REPRIMANDED. THE REASON WHY WAS BECAUSE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE SUPERVISOR SAID THAT HIS SUPERIORS TOLD HIM THAT THEY
- 2 SHOULDN'T HAVE REPRIMANDED THE SUPERVISORS, EVEN THOUGH THERE
- 3 WAS A LOT OF PROOF THAT THE SUPERVISORS WERE FALSIFYING TIME
- 4 CARDS. FAST FORWARD TO 2015. I BROUGHT THE SAME ALLEGATION --
- 5 WELL, I BROUGHT DIFFERENT ALLEGATIONS AGAINST A COUPLE OF THE
- 6 SAME SUPERVISORS. THEY WERE COMING IN LATE. THEY WERE USING
- 7 THE COUNTY VEHICLE FOR A THREE-HOUR LUNCH. THEY WERE LEAVING
- 8 TWO HOURS EARLY. AND, SO, I FINALLY CONTACTED THE ACTING
- 9 BUREAU CHIEF AT THE TIME. SHE SAID THEY WERE GOING TO LOOK
- 10 INTO IT. FIRST, I CONTACTED, I BELIEVE, COUNTY HOTLINE. ONCE
- 11 THEY LOOKED INTO IT, THEY GAVE ME A CALL. THE INVESTIGATOR
- 12 CAME AND INTERVIEWED ME. TWO DAYS AFTER HE DID THE INTERVIEW,
- 13 I WAS PLACED UNDER INVESTIGATION, I WAS MOVED OUT OF MY
- 14 OFFICE, AND THE SUPERVISORS WERE CLEARED. THEY SAID THEY WERE
- 15 USING THE COUNTY VEHICLE. THEY WERE USING IT FOR LUNCH,
- 16 BECAUSE THEY WERE ON CALL IN CASE THE EMPLOYEES GET INTO AN
- 17 ACCIDENT OR THEY HAVE TO BE TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL. NOW, YOU
- 18 KNOW, I UNDERSTAND IF THEY SAID THEY'RE USING IT FOR LUNCH,
- 19 BUT A THREE-HOUR LUNCH AND THEY'RE LEAVING EARLY, THOSE WERE
- 20 THE ALLEGATIONS. THE ALLEGATIONS WEREN'T THAT THEY WERE JUST
- 21 USING THE COUNTY VEHICLE FOR LUNCH. NOW, THEY TURNED IT AROUND
- 22 AND WHATEVER EVIDENCE I GAVE THEM, NOW THEY'RE USING IT
- 23 AGAINST ME AND THEY PUT ME UNDER INVESTIGATION. NOW MY JOB'S
- 24 ON THE LINE, AND I'M REQUESTING AN INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INTO MISCONDUCT BETWEEN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION AND THE
- 2 TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT. IT'S NOT FAIR.

3

- 4 SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: THANK YOU. WE HAVE JOSE MARTINEZ. IS
- 5 THERE A JOSE MARTINEZ HERE? HE LEFT. OKAY. THEN, MEMBERS, THAT
- 6 CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT. AND AT THIS TIME, THEN, I'D ASK THAT
- 7 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE READ US INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION.

8

- 9 AVIANNA URIBE, ACTING ASS'T. EXEC. OFCR.: IN ACCORDANCE WITH
- 10 BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD
- 11 OF SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM
- 12 NO. C.S.-1, CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING EXISTING
- 13 LITIGATION; ITEM NO. C.S.-2, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL
- 14 REGARDING SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE TO LITIGATION; ITEM NO. C.S.-3,
- 15 PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT CONSIDERATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE
- 16 APPOINTMENT TO THE POSITION OF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, BOARD OF
- 17 SUPERVISORS; ITEM NO. C.S.-4, DEPARTMENT HEAD PERFORMANCE
- 18 EVALUATIONS; AND ITEM NO. C.S.-5, CONFERENCE WITH LABOR
- 19 NEGOTIATOR SACHI A. HAMAI AND DESIGNATED STAFF AS INDICATED ON
- 20 THE POSTED AGENDA. THANK YOU.

21

22

23

24

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1	REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION FEBRUARY 2, 2016
2	
3	
4	
5	No reportable action was taken on items CS-1, CS-2, CS-4 or
6	CS-5.
7	
8	CS-3. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT (Government Code Section 54957)
9	Consideration of candidate(s) for appointment to the position
10	of Executive Officer, Board of Supervisors. (15-5638)
11	
12	The Board selected Lori Glasgow for the position of Executive
13	Officer, Board of Supervisors which will be returned to the
14	Board for final action on the appointment and instructed the
15	Chief Executive Officer to negotiate a salary and execute an
16	at-will employment contract which is approved as to form by
17	the County Counsel subsequent to approval of an annual salary
18	by the Board of Supervisors.
19	
20	The vote of the Board was unanimous with all Supervisors being
21	present.
22	
23	
24	
25	

22

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do 2 3 hereby certify: That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los 4 Angeles County Board of Supervisors February 2, 2016, 5 were thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my 6 direction and supervision; 7 8 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived 9 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by 10 11 me. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor 12 related to any party to the said action; nor 13 in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. 14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 8th 15 16 day of February 2016, for the County records to be used only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts 17 18 as on file of the office of the reporter. 19 20 JENNIFER A. HINES CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR 21